No. S132325 Vancouver Registry IN THE SUPREME COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA
(BEFORE THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE VOITH and JURY) PROCEEDINGS AT TRIAL SEPTEMBER 6, 2019 (DAY 4) Vancouver, BC September 6, 2019 PROCEEDINGS BETWEEN: HIROKO D. CRAWFORD also known as DONNA CRAWFORD Witness Proceedings Page **Plaintiff** Nicholas Osuteye (Third Party) In chief by Ms. Kovacs AND: Cross-exam by Mr. Meadows 18 PROVIDENCE HEALTH CARE, DR. ANNA NAZIF Discussion re transcript hand-up 27 Defendants Cross-exam by Mr. Meadows 31 AND: Discussion re inconsistent statement 32 NICHOLAS OSUTEYE, PROVIDENCE HEALTH CARE, DR. ANNA NAZIF Cross-exam by Mr. Meadows 36 Third Parties Discussion re third party notice 80 Cross-exam by Mr. Meadows 88 Redirect exam by Ms. Kovacs 100 PROCEEDINGS AT TRIAL (Day 4) Reporter certification 103 **EXHIBITS** COPY Exhibit Description Page Exhibit 18 Colour copy photograph of various items belonging to Nicholas Osuteye including clothing and condoms; common book of documents tab 39 Glaucia R. Fadigas de Souza, RCR / Charest Reporting Inc. 16th Floor, 885 W. Georgia Street, Vancouver, BC V6C 3E8 Phone: 604-669-6449 Fax: 604-629-2377 а No. S132325 Vancouver Registry Exhibit 19 Three-page BC Ministry of Health and Ministry Responsible for Seniors, Form 15 Mental Health Act, Nicholas Osuteye, dated IN THE SUPREME COURT OF BRITISH COLUMBIA (BEFORE THE HONOURABLE MR. JUSTICE VOITH and JURY) 15/05/2013; common book of documents tab Vancouver, BC September 6, 2019 Exhibit 20 Two-page British Columbia Review Board reasons for disposition in the matter of BETWEEN: Nicholas Alexander Osuteye, taking effect November 28, 2013; common book of HIROKO D. CRAWFORD also known as DONNA CRAWFORD documents tab 42 **Plaintiff** Nine-page BC review board reasons for Exhibit 21 disposition re Nicholas Osuteye, dated November 28, 2013; common book of AND: documents tab 43 PROVIDENCE HEALTH CARE, DR. ANNA NAZIF Defendants Exhibit 22 14-page Alberta review board letter to Michael Osuteye re assessment report, dated AND: February 9, 2016; common book of documents tab 44 16 NICHOLAS OSUTEYE, PROVIDENCE HEALTH CARE, DR. ANNA Exhibit 23 Six pages of case notes; common book of documents tab 15 76 Third Parties Exhibit 24 Photograph of Nicholas Osuteye; common

Glaucia R. Fadigas de Souza, RCR / Charest Reporting Inc. 16th Floor, 885 W. Georgia Street, Vancouver, BC V6C 3E8 Phone: 604-669-6449 Fax: 604-629-2377 b

S. Kovacs

D J Reid

J.T. Mackoff J. D. Meadows

A. Catalino, A/S

PROCEEDINGS AT TRIAL

(Day 4)

Counsel for the Plaintiff:

Anna Nazif:

Counsel for the Defendant

i

book of documents 34

documents tab 12

Three-page CV of Nicholas Osuteye;

Two-page BC Ambulance Service patient

care report re Nicholas Osuteye, date of

common book of documents tab 2

service 13/11/12; common book of

101

102

Exhibit 25

Exhibit 26

september 6, 2019 (Day 4) (Day 4) (PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED AT 10:04 A.M.) THE CLERK. Order in court in the Supreme Court of September 2019. Calling the matter of Grawford of September 2019. Calling the matter of Grawford of THE BAILIFF. The Jury, My Lord THE BAILIFF. The Jury, My Lord (JURY IN) EXAMINATION IN CHIEF SY MS. KOVAOS: (Cont.) NICHOLAS OSUTEYE. Third Party, recalled. The Court of September 2019. Calling the matter of Grawford of The BAILIFF. The Jury, My Lord EXAMINATION IN CHIEF SY MS. KOVAOS: (Cont.) Now. Mr. Osuteye, we left off yesterday listening placed in a paddy wagon, is that right? A way of the motebook you said had some phone num in place and the place of the property of the court	_	-	3	
Clay 4 CPROCEDINGS COMMENCED AT 10:04 A.M.		September 6, 2019	1 said that's a University of Alberta hoodie?	
FORCEEDINGS COMMENCED AT 10:04 A.M.) 1 THE CLERK. Order in court. In the Supreme Court of Britan Columbia of Vancouver this Bith day of Britan Columbia of Vancouver this Bith day of Britan Columbia of Vancouver this Bith day of Variaus St. Paul's Hospital, My Lord. 1 THE COURT. Yes, thank you. 1 THE BAIL IFF. The jury, My Lord. 1 THE COURT. Yes, thank you. 1 THE BAIL IFF. The jury, My Lord. 1 THE COURT. Yes, thank you. 1 THE BAIL IFF. The jury, My Lord. 1 THE COURT. Yes, thank you. 1 THE BAIL IFF. The jury, My Lord. 1 THE COURT. Yes, thank you. 1 THE BAIL IFF. The jury, My Lord. 1 THE COURT. Yes, thank you. 1 THE BAIL IFF. The jury, My Lord. 1 THE COURT. Yes, thank you. 1 THE BAIL IFF. The jury, My Lord. 1 THE COURT. Yes, thank you. 2 The Court of the wald of Your arrest. And it was a long to the audio of your arrest. And it was a long purpose of the audio of your arrest. And it was a long purpose of the audio of your arrest. And it was a long purpose of the audio of your arrest. And it was a long purpose of the audio of your arrest. And it was a long purpose of the audio of your arrest. And it was a long and the man was taken down to the police station, and the was admitted to the audio of your arrest. And it was a long and the man was taken down to the police station, and there you are the proposed of the audio of your arrest. And it was a long and the man was also and the large the your and the proposed of the audio of your arrest. And it was a long and the was a long and the large thank your arrest was a long and the proposed of the audio of your arrest was a long and the proposed of the audio of your arrest. And it was a long and the proposed of the audio of your arrest. And it was a long and the proposed of the audio of your arrest. And it was a long and the proposed of the audio of your arrest. And it was a long and the proposed of the audio of your arrest. And it was a long and the proposed of the proposed o	3		3 Q So you were still wearing that at the time of	
THE CLERK. Colder in activit. In the Supreme Count of September 2019. Calling the matter of Crawford 10 September 2019. Calling the matter of Crawford 11 Veryon 2519. Calling the water Open 2519. Calling	5		5 A Yes.	
8 THE CLERK Order in court. In the Supreme Court of 9 British Columbia of Vancouver this third and of State of Crawford 11 Person St. Paul's Hospital, My Lord 12 THE COURT. Yes, thank you. 13 THE BAILIFF. The jury, My Lord 14 (JURY IN) 15 (JURY IN) 16 (JURY IN) 16 (JURY IN) 17 NICHOLAS OSUTEYE. Third Party, resalled. 18 EXAMINATION IN CHIEF BY MS, KOVACS (Cort.) 18 Drief Party, resalled. 19 EXAMINATION IN CHIEF BY MS, KOVACS (Cort.) 19 Drief In a paddy wagon, is that right? 20 And whe for durey we left off tyeotrostay issening to the audio of your arrest. And it was a long placed in a paddy wagon, is that right? 21 And then I was taken do win to the police station, and then I was taken do win to the police station, and then I was taken do win to the police station, and then I was taken and I can't be deported. And then I make saked me to show her what happened, so I had fine I make saked me to show her what happened, so I had fine I make saked me to show her what happened, so I had fine I make saked me wild - some wild - s		(PROCEEDINGS COMMENCED AT 10:04 A.M.)		а
September 2019. Calling the matter of Crawford THE SALLIFF. The jury, My Lord. (JURY IN) NICHOLAS OSUTEYE. THE BAILIFF. The jury, My Lord. No. Who the outside the specific state of the sp	8		8 those?	
11 THE COURT. Yes, thank you. 12 THE GOUNT. Yes, thank you. 13 THE BALLIFF: The jury, by Lord. 14 (JURY IN) 15 (JURY IN) 16 (JURY IN) 16 (JURY IN) 17 (NICHOLAS OSUTEYE, Third Party, recalled. 18 (JURY IN) 18 EXAMINATION IN CHIEF BY MS. KOVACS: (cont.) 19 EXAMINATION IN CHIEF BY MS. KOVACS: (cont.) 20 Now, Mr. Osuteye, we left ofly yesterday instending audio recording and it ended with you being audio recording and	10	September 2019. Calling the matter of Crawford	10 health centre to get my prescription refilled.	
The BAILthe: Ine jury, My Lord. 13	12	THE COURT: Yes, thank you.	12 Q Were you sexually active at this time?	
NICHOLAS OSUTEYE. Third Party, recalled. EXAMINATION IN CHIEF BY MS. KOVACS: (Cont.) One will be contained by the contained	14	THE BAILIFF: The jury, My Lord.		
NICHOLAS OSUTEYE. Infird Party, recalled. EXAMINATION IN CHIEF BY MS. KOVACS; (Cont.) I Q Now, Mr. Osuteye, we left off yesterday listening to the audio of your arrest And it was a long so the audio of your arrest. And it was a long and perfect with you being to the audio of your arrest. And it was a long and perfect with you being and perfect with you being and perfect with you being and perfect with your being and perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the perfect with a course in the register of the register	15 16	(JURY IN)		
19 EXAMINATION IN CHIEF BY MS. KOVACS:(Cont.) 21 Q Now, Mr. Osuteye, we left off yesteriday inistening and or coording and it ended with you being placed in a paddy wagon; is that right? 22 audior recording and it ended with you being placed in a paddy wagon; is that right? 23 A yes, that's accurate a control of the police station. What a control is a control of the police station in the police detective and she asked me some some questions and it told here in the police detective and she asked me some were some questions and it beld here. For some reason it loid her that it did it. She asked me some some questions and it bid here. For some reason it loid her that it did it. She asked me some were some questions and it bid here. For some reason it loid her that it did it. She has asked me some were some questions and it bid here. For some reason it loid her that it did it. She has asked me some were within the deported. And she has asked me some were within the deported. And she has asked me some were within the police detective about the University of Alberta, and the she was a cligarette, and were a couple of slopes, and then it left with some detectives, and they left me have a cigarette, and the she was a police detective and to show her what happened, so I also be a couple of slopes, and then it left with some detectives, and they left me have a cigarette, and the coll and I was just ray - real with some detectives, and they left me have a cigarette, and they left me have a cigarette, and the coll and I was just ray - real with some detectives, and they left me have a cigarette, and the coll and I was just ray - real with some detectives, and they left me have a cigarette, and you said that you were taken or you? 1 the cell and the substant of the work of the work of the coll and I was just ray - real with site of the work of	17		17 Q you weren't using these condoms regularly?	
21 Now. Mr. Osuteye, we left off yesterday listening audior recording and it ended with you being audior recording and it ended with your areas. And it was a part of a proving audior recording and it was a proving a proving a proving a proving audior recording and when your areas and took and they let me have a cigarette, and then I was taken do an old any with a proving and the proving and when your and your and you have any took were taken of you at the proving and your and a proving any down and you have any took were taken of you at the proving and when your face in this photograph, do you have any recollection of still talking, you have any took were taken of you at the proving and what a proving any down and talking to myself in your pocket and they let work and they let were any and talking to myse	19		19 Q And the notebook you said had some phone number	ers
audio recording and it ended with you being 24 placed in a paddy wagon; is that right? 25 A Yes, that's accurate 26 Yes, that's accurate 27 haspened next? 28 A I was still or I had been talking to myself, 30 and then I was taken down to the police station, 31 believe, and I was photographed and 32 believe, and I was photographed and 33 photographed and interview with I think it was a 33 police detective and she asked me some questions. 34 She asked me some some questions and I told 35 her for some reason I told her that I did it 36 her for some reason I told her that I did it 37 a Canadian citize and I can't be deported. And 38 then she asked me to show her what happened, so I demonstrated what I did to to the victims 40 And then I made some wild some wi	21	Q Now, Mr. Osuteye, we left off yesterday listening	21 A I think some notes some notes some notes	
see is folded and right beside your sunglasses three photographs at happened next? And we heard the doors closed in the audio. What happened next? And we heard the doors closed in the audio. What happened next? And hear next staken down to the police station, I believe, and I was photographed and if ingerprinted and they drew some blood. And then I had an interview with — I think it was a difference on the right and propose to call your pocket contents? Wimm-him. And the next staken down to the police station, I believe, and I was photographed and interview with — I think it was a difference on the right and an interview with — I think it was a difference on the right and propose to call your pocket contents? Wimm-him. And an interview with — I think it was a difference on the right and an interview with — I think it was a difference on the right side of the photographs at the time of the photograph is were the turn the page over, there's three photographs at what I propose to call your pocket contents? And and interview with — I think it was a questions. And she asked mes some — some questions and I told her — for some reason I told her that I did it on the photograph in were a digarated. And the learn of the photograph is were asken of you at the they brought me a plaze. I will statements about the University of Alberta, I have you were taken or you? And then I was taken to a holding cell where I was in the cell and I was lyst ray — ray — ray — ray — just ray — ray — ray — just ray — ray — ray — pust — ray — ray — pu	23	audio recording and it ended with you being	23 I can't remember.	τ
And we heard the doors closed in the audio. What A laws still - or I ad been laiking to myself. A laws still - or I ad been laiking to myself. A laws still - or I ad been laiking to myself. Believe, and I was photographed and I ingerprinted and they drew some blood. And then I had an interview with - I think it was a police detective and she asked me some questions. Believe to get deported, which makes no sense because I'm a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And And then she asked me to show her what happen	24 25			
28 A I was still - or I had been talking to myself, 29 and then I was taken down to the police station, 30 I believe, and I was photographed and 31 Ingerprinted and they drew some blood. And then 32 police detective and she asked me some questions. 33 As he asked me some - some questions and I told 35 her for some reason I told her that I did it 36 her for some reason I told her that I did it 37 a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And 38 A canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And 39 demonstrated what I did to to the victims. 40 And then I made some wild some			26 there on the right side of the photograph, if we	
1 believe, and I was photographed and significant they drew some blood. And then I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with -1 think it was a guestions. I had an interview with was a canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And it was a canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And it was a canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And it was taken to a holding relimber with the was a can't with a can't will be a can't w	28	A I was still or I had been talking to myself,	this tab, and there's a closer view of the	
1 had an interview with I think it was a 3 police detective and she asked me some questions. 3 She asked me some some questions and it lold 3 had an interview with I think it was a 3 police detective and she asked me some questions. 3 She asked me some some questions and it lold 3 had an interview with I think it was a police detective and it can't be deported. 3 And then made some wild some wild asked me to show her what happened, so I 3 demonstrated what I did to to the victims. 4 And then I made some wild	30	I believe, and I was photographed and	30 A M'mm-hmm.	
to get deported, which makes no sense because I'm a Canadian critzen and I can't be deported. And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I demonstrated what I did to to the victims one wild statements about the University of Alberta, I think. And then they brought me a pizza. I date a couple of slices, and then I left with some detectives, and they let me have a cigarette, and then I was taken to a holding cell where I was in the cell and I was just ray ray ray just ray racing thoughts and talking to myself in consider the cell. And then I was taken to jail. I just want to step back a bit and dissect some of what you've just told us. And, first of all, you said that you were taken of you? considered to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the prefrial centre? considered to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the prefrial centre? considered to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the prefrial centre? considered to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the prefrial centre? considered to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the prefrial centre? considered to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the prefrial centre? considered to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the prefrial centre? considered the arrest, yes. considered the arrest yes. considered t	32	I had an interview with I think it was a	32 paper?	
to get deported, which makes no sense because I'm a Canadian critzen and I can't be deported. And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I demonstrated what I did to to the victims one wild statements about the University of Alberta, I think. And then they brought me a pizza. I date a couple of slices, and then I left with some detectives, and they let me have a cigarette, and then I was taken to a holding cell where I was in the cell and I was just ray ray ray just ray racing thoughts and talking to myself in consider the cell. And then I was taken to jail. I just want to step back a bit and dissect some of what you've just told us. And, first of all, you said that you were taken of you? considered to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the prefrial centre? considered to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the prefrial centre? considered to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the prefrial centre? considered to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the prefrial centre? considered to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the prefrial centre? considered to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the prefrial centre? considered to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the prefrial centre? considered the arrest, yes. considered the arrest yes. considered t	33 34	She asked me some some questions and I told	34 Q All right. And then if we turn the page over	
a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And then she asked me to show her what happened, so I demonstrated what I did to to the victims. And then I made some wild statements about the University of Alberta, I think. And then they brought me a pizza. I at a couple of slices, and hen I left with the at a care a couple of slices, and hen I left with the state and the left with the state and the cell and I was just ray ray just the cell and I was just ray ray just the cell and I was just ray ray just the cell and I was just ray ray just the cell and then I was taken to a holding cell where I was I the cell and then I was taken to jail. 2	36			
demonstrated what I did to to the victims. And then I made some wild some that And then I made some wild some wild statements about the University of Alberta, I think And then they brought me a pizza. I ate a couple of slices, and then I left with some detectives, and they left me have a cigarette, and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and then I was taken to a holding sell where I was in the cell and there's a phone number there? 4 A Yes. 9 A Yes. 10 A Yes. 11 A Yes. 12 Q I want to step back a bit and dissect some of what you've just told us And, first of all you said that you were taken of you at the photographs were taken of you at the many, many photos were taken of you at the many, many photos were taken of you at the many, many photos were taken of you at the many, many photos were taken of you at the many, many photos were taken of you at the many, many photos were taken of you at the many, many photos were taken to	37	a Canadian citizen and I can't be deported. And	37 A Yes.	
wild statements about the University of Alberta, 12 I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I I	39	demonstrated what I did to to the victims.	39 A No, Í don't.	
43 ate a couple of slices, and then I left with some 44 detectives, and they I be me have a cigarette, and 45 then I was taken to a holding cell where I was in 46 the cell and I was just ray ray ray just ray ray ray just ray racing thoughts and talking to myself in 4	41	wild statements about the University of Alberta,	41 A No, it's not my handwriting.	
then I was taken to a holding cell where I was in the cell and I was just ray ray ray just ray ray ray just ray ray ray just ray ray ray just the cell and I was just ray ray ray just ray ray racing thoughts and talking to myself in 2	43	ate a couple of slices, and then I left with some	43 Heatley Street. Do you know where that is?	
the cell. And then I was taken to jail. 2	45	then I was taken to a holding cell where I was in	45 Q You have no idea where that is?	
the cell. And then I was taken to jail. I just want to step back a bit and dissect some of what you've just told us. And, first of all, you said that you were taken and a number of photographs were taken of you? A Yes. All right. Can I have you turn to tab 38. So tab 38 is already marked as Exhibit 16. And you briefly referred to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the pretrial centre? I think so, yes. Cry, who knows, bail. And this was one of them? I think that yes, I think this was right right after the arrest, yes. Cry ou have any recollection of still talking, you you have any recollection of who gave it to you? A ho. A No. A No. WS. KOVACS: My Lord, I wonder if we can have this marked as the next exhibit. THE COURT: The whole of the tab; yes? MS. KOVACS: Yes. MR. MEADOWS: No objection, My Lord. THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, M		the cell and I was just ray ray ray just ray racing thoughts and talking to myself in		
of what you've just told us. And, first of all, you said that you were taken or you? A you said that you were taken or you? A Yes. A Q All right. Can I have you turn to tab 38. So tab 38 is already marked as Exhibit 16. And you briefly referred to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the pretrial centre? I think so, yes. A I think so, yes. For, who knows, bail. And this was one of them? I think that yes, I think this was right right after the arrest, yes. Do you remember these photographs being taken? A Hardly, no. Just looking at your face in this photograph, you have any recollection of still talking, you know, or responding to voices during the process of yes. Any recollection of who gave it to you? MS. KOVACS: My Lord, I wonder if we can have this marked as the next exhibit. THE COURT: The whole of the tab; yes? MR. MEADOWS: No objection, My Lord. THE COURT: All right, Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right, Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: 18. Thank you. THE COURT: 18. Colour copy photograph of various items belonging to Nicholas Osute including clothing and condoms; common of documents tab 39 MS. KOVACS: A No. MS. KOVACS: My Lord, I wonder if we can have this marked as the next exhibit. THE COURT: The whole of the tab; yes? MR. MEADOWS: No objection, My Lord. THE COURT: 18. Thank you. THE COURT: 18. Thank you were were was all you were wearing clothes at the time that you stream belonging to Nicholas Osute including clothing and volones; common of the was younged and the time of the attacks? A I think I was, yes. I c		the cell. And then I was taken to jail.	1 A Yes.	
5	3	of what you've just told us. And, first of all,	3 get worse"?	
7 Q All right. Can I have you turn to tab 38. So tab 38 is already marked as Exhibit 16. And you briefly referred to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the pretrial centre? 12 A I think so, yes. 13 Q For, who knows, bail. And this was one of them? 14 A I think that yes, I think this was right right after the arrest, yes. 15 right after the arrest, yes. 16 Q Do you remember these photographs being taken? 17 A Hardly, no. 18 Q Just looking at your face in this photograph, do you have any recollection of still talking, you know, or responding to voices during this process, during the process of think laws, yes. I can't recall. 23 Q And this is, of course, how you were arrested is simply in your underwear? 24 Yes. 25 A Yes. 26 Q But you were wearing clothes at the time that you struck and kicked and stomped on these women; right? 27 Yes, I was. 38 Q So if we turn the page over to tab 39, my understanding we have CSt. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the evidence that was gathered at the scene, but my assumption is that some of this was your clothing and what was found in your pockets. Can you identify each item in this photograph? 36 A No. 9 MS. KOVACS: My Lord, I wonder if we can have this marked as the next exhibit. 11 THE COURT: The whole of the tab; yes? 12 MS. KOVACS: Yes. 14 THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? 17 THE COURT: 18. Thank you. 18 EXHIBIT 18: Colour copy photograph of various items belonging to Nicholas Osute including clothing and condoms; common of documents tab 39 18 Lithink I was, yes. I can't recall. 29 A Yes. 20 And this is, of course, how you were arrested is simply in your underwear? 29 A Yes. 20 Q Did you keep some of them on yourself? 21 Lithink I was, ves. I kept some on me. 22 Can you identify each item in this photograph? 23 Can you identify each item in this photograph? 24 Lithink I was, ves. I kept some on me. 25 A I think I was, ves. I kept some on me. 26 A Jo jud you keep some of them on your self? 27 A Jo jud you keep some of them on yo	5		5 Q Do you have any idea who wrote this?	
briefly referred to it yesterday. I take it many, many photos were taken of you at the pretrial centre? 12 A I think so, yes. 13 Q For, who knows, bail. And this was one of them? 14 A I think that yes, I think this was right right after the arrest, yes. 16 Q Do you remember these photographs being taken? 17 A Hardly, no. 18 Q Just looking at your face in this photograph, do you have any recollection of still talking, you know, or responding to voices during this process, during the process of 22 A I think I was, yes. I can't recall. 23 Q And this is, of course, how you were arrested is simply in your underwear? 25 A Yes. 26 Q But you were wearing clothes at the time that you struck and kicked and stomped on these women; right? 27 Yes, I was. 30 Q So if we turn the page over to tab 39, my understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the evidence that was gathered at the scene, but my assumption is that some of this was your clothing and what was found in your pockets. Can you identify each item in this photograph? 36 A The grey one is my is my U is my U of A D MS. KOVACS: My Lord, I wonder if we can have this marked as the next exhibit. THE COURT: The whole of the tab; yes? MS. KOVACS: Yes. THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. And we con't set that, My Lord. THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. And we con't set that, My Lord. THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? THE COURT: All right. And we con't set that in this photograph of various items belonging to voice and in the photograph of various items belonging to voice			7 Q Any recollection of who gave it to you?	
many, many photos were taken of you at the pretrial centre? 12 A I think so, yes. 13 Q For, who knows, bail. And this was one of them? 14 A I think that yes, I think this was right right after the arrest, yes. 16 Q Do you remember these photographs being taken? 17 A Hardly, no. 18 Q Just looking at your face in this photograph, do you have any recollection of still talking, you know, or responding to voices during this process, during the process of you have any recollection of still talking, you know, or responding to voices during this process, during the process of you have any recollection of still talking. 17 A Hardly, no. 18 Q Just looking at your face in this photograph, do you have any recollection of still talking, you know, or responding to voices during this process, during the process of you have any recollection of still talking. 18 EXHIBIT 18: Colour copy photograph of various items belonging to Nicholas Osute including clothing and condoms; common of documents tab 39 19 WS. KOVACS: 20 Now, Mr. Osuteye, were you carrying any of your risperidone at the time of the attacks? 21 Yes, I was. 22 A I think I may have been. I cannot recall. I think I may have been. I cannot recall. I think I may have been. I cannot recall. I think I was. 21 Earlier yesterday you told us that you gave some of the packs to the shelter? 22 A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. your clothing and what was found in your pockets. 23 C An you identify each item in this photograph? 24 A The grey one is my is my U o				
12 A İthink so, yes. 13 Q For, who knows, bail. And this was one of them? 14 A Ithink that yes, I think this was right 15 right after the arrest, yes. 16 Q Do you remember these photographs being taken? 17 A Hardly, no. 18 Q Just looking at your face in this photograph, do you have any recollection of still talking, you know, or responding to voices during this process, during the process of 22 A Ithink I was, yes. I can't recall. 23 Q And this is, of course, how you were arrested is simply in your underwear? 25 A Yes. 26 Q But you were wearing clothes at the time that you struck and kicked and stomped on these women; right? 27 Yes, I was. 28 Q So if we turn the page over to tab 39, my understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the evidence that was gathered at the scene, but my assumption is that some of this was your clothing and what was found in your pockets. 29 Can you identify each item in this photograph? 30 A The grey one is my is my U of A 10 MR MEADOWS: No objection, My Lord. 11 THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? 11 THE COURT: 18. Thank you. 12 THE COURT: 18. Thank you. 13 MR MEADOWS: No objection, My Lord. 14 THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? 15 THE CUERK: Exhibit 18, My Lord. 16 THE COURT: 18. Thank you. 18 EXHIBIT 18: Colour copy photograph of various items belonging to Nicholas Osute including clothing and condoms; common of documents tab 39 20 NMS. KOVACS: Yes. 21 THE CUERT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? 22 A LECTRY: Exhibit 18, My Lord. 23 MS KOVACS: Yes. 24 THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk? 25 A PACHOLICAL SAME AND CLERK: Exhibit 18, My Lord. 26 THE COURT: 18. Thank you. 27 EXHIBIT 18: Colour copy photograph of various items belonging to Nicholas Osute including clothing and condoms; common of documents tab 39 24			10 marked as the next exhibit.	
14 A I think that yes, I think this was right 15 right after the arrest, yes. 16 Q Do you remember these photographs being taken? 17 A Hardly, no. 18 Q Just looking at your face in this photograph, do 19 you have any recollection of still talking, you 20 know, or responding to voices during this 21 process, during the process of 22 A I think I was, yes. I can't recall. 23 Q And this is, of course, how you were arrested is 24 simply in your underwear? 25 A Yes. 26 Q But you were wearing clothes at the time that you 27 struck and kicked and stomped on these women; 28 right? 29 A Yes, I was. 20 So if we turn the page over to tab 39, my 29 understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to 30 So if we turn the page over to tab 39, my 31 understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to 32 speak to the evidence that was gathered at the 33 socne, but my assumption is that some of this was 34 your clothing and what was found in your pockets. 35 Can you identify each item in this photograph? 36 A The grey one is my is my U is my U of A 17 THE COURT: All right. Is, My Lord. 18 THE COURT: All right. Sexhibit 18, My Lord. 17 THE CLERK: Exhibit 18, My Lord. 17 THE COURT: 18. Thank you. 18 EXHIBIT 18: Colour copy photograph of various items belonging to Nicholas Osute including clothing and condoms; common of documents tab 39 20 MS. KOVACS: 21 Now, Mr. Osuteye, were you carrying any of your risperidone at the time of the attacks? 22 A I think I was. 23 Q Earlier yesterday you told us that you gave some of the packs to the shelter? 24 A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. 25 A Yes. 26 Q Did you keep some of them on yourself? 27 A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. 28 A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. 29 A Yes. 30 Q All right. And we don't see those in these photos. Do you recall if they were full or do you have any recollection of what they looked like?	12	A İthink so, yes.	12 MS. KOVACS: Yes.	
16 Q Do you remember these photographs being taken? 17 A Hardly, no. 18 Q Just looking at your face in this photograph, do 19 you have any recollection of still talking, you 20 know, or responding to voices during this 21 process, during the process of 22 A I think I was, yes. I can't recall. 23 Q And this is, of course, how you were arrested is 24 simply in your underwear? 25 A Yes. 26 Q But you were wearing clothes at the time that you 27 struck and kicked and stomped on these women; 28 right? 29 A Yes, I was. 30 Q So if we turn the page over to tab 39, my 31 understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to 32 speak to the evidence that was gathered at the 33 speak to the evidence that was gathered at the 34 sour clothing and what was found in your pockets. 35 Can you identify each item in this photograph? 36 A The grey one is my is my U is my U of A 16 THE COURT: 18. Thank you. 17 EXHIBIT 18: Colour copy photograph of various items belonging to Nicholas Osute including clothing and condoms; common of documents tab 39 MS. KOVACS: 24 Q Now, Mr. Osuteye, were you carrying any of your risperidone at the time of the attacks? A I think I was. 25 A Yes, I was. 26 Q Earlier yesterday you told us that you gave some of the packs to the shelter? 37 A Yes. 38 Q Did you keep some of them on yourself? 39 Q All right. And we don't see those in these photos. Do you recall if they were full or do you have any recollection of what they looked like?	14	A I think that yes, I think this was right	14 THE COURT: All right. Is it 17, Madam Clerk?	
Just looking at your face in this photograph, do you have any recollection of still talking, you have any recollection of still talking, you have any recollection of still talking, you have any recollection of still talking, you have any recollection of still talking, you have any recollection of still talking, you have any recollection of still talking, you have any recollection of still talking, you have any recollection of still talking, you have any recollection of still talking, you have any recollection of still talking, you warious items belonging to Nicholas Osute including clothing and condoms; common of documents tab 39 Ithink I was, yes, I can't recall. A Hink I was, yes, I can't recall. A Colour copy photograph of various items belonging to Nicholas Osute including clothing and condoms; common of documents tab 39 MS. KOVACS: Now, Mr. Osuteye, were you carrying any of your risperidone at the time of the attacks? I think I was. A Yes, I was. So if we turn the page over to tab 39, my understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the evidence that was gathered at the scene, but my assumption is that some of this was your clothing and what was found in your pockets. Can you identify each item in this photograph? A The grey one is my is my U is my U of A A The grey one is my seeinst belonging to various items beloning to lothing and condoms; common of documents tab 39 MS. KOVACS: A L think I may have been. I cannot recall. I think I was. A Yes, I was. A Yes, I was. A Yes, I was. A Yes, I was. A Yes, I was. A Yes, I was. A Yes, I was. A Yes, I was. A Yes. A I think I was. A I think	16	Q Do you remember these photographs being taken?	16 THE COURT: 18. Thank you.	
know, or responding to voices during this process, during the process of 1 think I was, yes. I can't recall. A And this is, of course, how you were arrested is simply in your underwear? A Yes. But you were wearing clothes at the time that you struck and kicked and stomped on these women; right? Yes, I was. So if we turn the page over to tab 39, my understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the evidence that was gathered at the scene, but my assumption is that some of this was your clothing and what was found in your pockets. Can you identify each item in this photograph? I think I was, risperidone at the time of the attacks? A I think I may have been. I cannot recall. I think I was. Earlier yesterday you told us that you gave some of the packs to the shelter? A Yes. J Did you keep some of them on yourself? A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I was. A I think I was. A Yes. A I think I was, risperidone at the time of the attacks? A I think I may have been. I cannot recall. I think I was. A Yes. A I think I was, risperidone at the time of the attacks? A I think I was. A Yes. A I think I may have been. I cannot recall. I think I was. A Yes. A I think I was. A Yes. A Yes. A I think I was. A Yes. A I think I was. A Yes.	18	Q Just looking at your face in this photograph, do	18 EXHIBIT 18: Colour copy photograph of	_
A i think I was, yes. I can't recall. And this is, of course, how you were arrested is simply in your underwear? A Yes. But you were wearing clothes at the time that you struck and kicked and stomped on these women; right? A Yes, I was. C So if we turn the page over to tab 39, my understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the evidence that was gathered at the scene, but my assumption is that some of this was your clothing and what was found in your pockets. Can you identify each item in this photograph? A I think I was, WS. KOVACS: A Now, Mr. Osuteye, were you carrying any of your risperidone at the time of the attacks? A I think I was. B Can you keep some of them on yourself? A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did yes. I kept some on me. A I think I did yes. I kept some on me. A I think I may have been. I cannot recall. A I think I may have been. I cannot recall. A I think I may have been. I cannot recall. A I think I may have been. I cannot recall. A I think I may have been. I cannot recall. A I think I may have been. A I think I ma	20	know, or responding to voices during this	20 including clothing and condoms; common b	
simply in your underwear? A Yes. But you were wearing clothes at the time that you struck and kicked and stomped on these women; right? Yes, I was. Yes, I was. So if we turn the page over to tab 39, my understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the evidence that was gathered at the scene, but my assumption is that some of this was your clothing and what was found in your pockets. Can you identify each item in this photograph? The grey one is my is my U is my U of A Now, Mr. Osuteye, were you carrying any of your risperidone at the time of the attacks? I think I was. Earlier yesterday you told us that you gave some of the packs to the shelter? Did you keep some of them on yourself? I think I was. Earlier yesterday you told us that you gave some of the packs to the shelter? I think I was. E I think I was. I think I	22	A İthink I was, yes. I can't recall.	21 Of documents tab 39 22 23 MS KOVACS:	
26 Q But you were wearing clothes at the time that you struck and kicked and stomped on these women; right? 28 right? 29 A Yes, I was. 30 Q So if we turn the page over to tab 39, my understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the evidence that was gathered at the scene, but my assumption is that some of this was your clothing and what was found in your pockets. 31 Q Did you keep some of them on yourself? 32 A I think I was. 33 A Yes. 34 Jeff to we turn the page over to tab 39, my understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the evidence that was gathered at the your clothing and what was found in your pockets. 34 Jeff to we turn the page over to tab 39, my understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the packs to the shelter? 34 Jeff to we turn the page over to tab 39, my understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the packs to the shelter? 34 Jeff to we turn the page over to tab 39, my understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the packs to the shelter? 35 A I think I was. 36 A Jeff to we turn the page over to tab 39, my understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the packs to the shelter? 36 A I think I was. 37 A Yes. 38 Q Did you keep some of them on yourself? 39 A I think I was. 31 Q Did you keep some of them on yourself? 31 Q Did you keep some of them on yourself? 32 A I think I was. 31 Q Did you keep some of them on yourself? 32 A I think I was. 33 A Yes. 31 Q Did you keep some of them on yourself? 34 I think I was.	24	simply in your underwear?	■ 24 Q Now, Mr. Osuteye, were you carrying any of your	
zero right? 29	26	Q But you were wearing clothes at the time that you	26 A Ithink I may have been. I cannot recall. I	
30 Q So if we turn the page over to tab 39, my understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the evidence that was gathered at the 33 scene, but my assumption is that some of this was your clothing and what was found in your pockets. Can you identify each item in this photograph? 36 A The grey one is my is my U is my U of A 36 like?	28	right?	28 Q Earlier yesterday you told us that you gave some	
31 understanding we have Cst. Mike Dewar coming to speak to the evidence that was gathered at the scene, but my assumption is that some of this was your clothing and what was found in your pockets. 35 Can you identify each item in this photograph? 36 A The grey one is my is my U is my U of A 31 Q Did you keep some of them on yourself? 32 A I think I did, yes. I kept some on me. 33 Q All right. And we don't see those in these photos. Do you recall if they were full or do you have any recollection of what they looked like?	30	Q So if we turn the page over to tab 39, my	30 A Yes.	
	31		32 A Ithink I did ves I kept some on me	
	33 34	scene, but my assumption is that some of this was	33 Q All right. And we don't see those in these 34 photos. Do you recall if they were full or do	
	35 36	Can you identify each item in this photograph?	35 you have any recollection of what they looked	
38 Coat I had gotten from the shell from the 38 the risperidone, so I think they were full.	37	hoodie. The jeans I was wearing with my belt.	37 A I don't think I took any other risperidone of	
39 Shelter in Calgary. Green yellow shirt, 39 Q. Now, when you undressed on the street down to	39	shelter in Calgary. Green yellow shirt,	39 Q Now, when you undressed on the street down to	
41 which I had written, like, with those pho pho	41	which I had written, like, with those pho pho	41 what was in your pockets stay in your pockets?	
42 phone numbers and notes in, and lighters. And 43 the other and there's a note here, and I'm not 43 Q Now, you had said as well that you were	43	the other and there's a note here, and I'm not	43 Q Now, you had said as well that you were	
44 Sure what the what the painprinet is. And 44 Interviewed by a female police officer? 45 Sunglasses. 45 A Yes.	45	sunglasses.	45 A Yes.	
 46 Q And sunglasses. So far left corner is a grey 46 Q All right. And you said you planned this is that right and you wanted to be deported? 				

	5	Apparently from those records that		7	the joil the liev jew jew jew jew jew jew jew jew jew jew
2	A	Apparently from those records that's what I said. I know I said I wanted to be deported, but	2		the jail, the jay jay jail I stayed, they had began to give me risperidone and
3 4	Q	Sorry. I just want to know what you remember saying. So you remember saying you wanted to be	3 4		at the Forensic Hospital they gave me risperidone, so I was on risperidone for about
5 6	A	deported? Yes.	5 6	MS	six months straight after. . KOVACS: My Lord, if I can have that marked as the
7 8	Q A	You don't recall saying anything else? No.	7 8	ТН	next exhibit, Exhibit 19. E COURT: Yes.
9 10	Q	Do you recall ever saying to the police officer that you had planned these attacks?	9 10		. MEADOWS: Yes. E COURT: Exhibit 19.
11 12	A Q	No, I don't. You have no recollection of that?	11 12	TH	E CLERK: Exhibit 19, My Lord.
13 14	A Q	No. Had you planned these attacks?	13 14		EXHIBIT 19: Three-page BC Ministry of Health and Ministry Responsible for Seniors,
15 16	Ā Q	No, I did not plan these attacks. You talked about having racing thoughts. Were	15 16		Form 15 Mental Health Act, Nicholas Osuteye, dated 15/05/2013; common book of documents
17 18	· ·	you still responding to voices when you were at the jail?	17 18		tab 40
19 20	A Q	Yes, I was.	19 20	MS Q	. KOVACS: Mr. Osuteye, was your mother supportive of you
21 22	Ā	Were those voices saying anything to you? If it was the typical if it was the typical	21 22	A	during this process?
23		voi voi voices I hear, it is may I don't know specifically, so I can't answer that	23	А	Yes, she was. She was amazingly supportive in that they in that her and one of my brothers
24 25	Q	specifically. And yesterday you told us a lot about how you	24 25		would come down and visit once every couple of weeks while while while while once a
26 27		would often put the heel of your palm against your ear	26 27		month they would fly down or drive down to Port to Port Co Port Co Port Coquit
28 29	A Q	Yes. and sort of talk into it. Were you doing that	28 29		Port Coquit quit quit quit quitlam, and they were absolutely support
30 31	Α	after your arrest? Yes, I was.	30 31	Q	support supportive. And Port Coquitlam is where you were incarcerated
32 33	Q	Now, how soon after the attacks did you see anyone from your family?	32 33	Α	at the Forensic Psychiatric Hospital? Yes.
34 35	Α	It was in the courtroom it was in the courtroom when I was brought in for the first	34 35	Q A	And you were awaiting your trial? Yes.
36 37		hearing and and my and my and my and the court court and the courtroom was full	36 37	Q	And at some point, though, my understanding is that you entered into what's called an agreed
38 39		and my and my mom and my brother were were in the courtroom.	38 39	Α	statement of facts in the criminal proceedings? Yes, I did.
40 41	Q A	So your mom and your brother. Which brother? I think Brian.	40 41	Q A	All right. And that was with your lawyer? Yes, it was.
42 43	Q A	How did you feel about seeing them? I at that time I didn't care. I was I was	42 43	Q A	And what was the result of that? I I went to court and I was presented with an
44 45	, ,	in a courtroom just standing there. I I had a there was a lawyer there and he was saying	44 45		agreed statement of facts. They just basically explained and laid out that I did the attacks and
46 47		stuff, but I was I didn't care they were there.	46 47		l agreed to that. I signed it and a judge declared me not criminally responsible. There
	6	Harry many days after your arrest was this	4	8	
2	Q	How many days after your arrest was this, roughly?	1 2	Q	was no trial. So you were found not criminally responsible due
3 4	A Q	I probably the day after? The day after I think.	3 4 5	A Q	to mental disorder; right? Yes.
5 6 7	Α	So within 24 to maybe 48 hours? I think so, yes.	6	A	You weren't set free after that, though? No, I wasn't. I was in I was returned to
8 9	Q A	Were you still suffering from symptoms at that time?	7 8 9		the I returned to the forensic psy psy psy psychiatric hospital where I stayed in
10 11	Q	Yes, I was. Did you still believe in what you described	10 11		Port Coquitlam for about until about October September/October 20 20 20 20 20 20
12 13	A Q	yesterday as a conspiracy against you? Yes.	12 13		20 2014, and then I was and then I was transferred to Alberta hospital in Edmonton in
14 15	ÃQ	And you felt your family was in on that? Yes.	14 15		2014 where I stayed until 20 20 20 2016; so about three and a half years I was in a
16 17	Q	Now, I want to take you to tab 40. And there's really three pages of documents here, and you'll see at the top it's a Form 15 <i>Mental Health Act</i>	16 17	Q A	hospital. Three and a half years in hospital?
18	Α	nomination of near relative. Do you see that?	18	Q	Yes. Now, I want to take you to tab 42. Tabs 42 and
19 20 21	Q	Yes. Do you know what this form is? Is this your handwriting?	19 20 21		43 give us a bit of documentation about what you just told us. So tab 42 appears to be a British Columbia review board disposition. You see that
22	A Q	Yeah yeah yeah yeah yes, it is. Now, I see in the bottom right it's dated in	22 23	Α	at the top? Yes, it is.
	Q	Now, I see in the bottom right it's dated in	24	â	And it appears to be a two-page document. The
23 24 25	۸	handwriting the			second hade looks to be called a Form 49 warrant
24 25 26	Α	Oh, the part with Mercy Osuteye is not mine. This handwriting sort of looks lie lie like	25 26 27	Δ	second page looks to be called a Form 49 warrant of committal. Do you see that?
24 25 26 27 28	Q	Oh, the part with Mercy Osuteye is not mine. This handwriting sort of looks lie lie like mine, but I don't think it's mine. I see. But the signature, is that yours?	26 27 28	A Q A	second page looks to be called a Form 49 warrant of committal. Do you see that? Page 2? Yes.
24 25 26 27 28 29 30		Oh, the part with Mercy Osuteye is not mine. This handwriting sort of looks lie lie like mine, but I don't think it's mine. I see. But the signature, is that yours? Yes. It's a signature of patient and it says	26 27 28 29 30		second page looks to be called a Form 49 warrant of committal. Do you see that? Page 2? Yes. Yes. So if you look at page 1, it says in the
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	Q A Q A	Oh, the part with Mercy Osuteye is not mine. This handwriting sort of looks lie lie like mine, but I don't think it's mine. I see. But the signature, is that yours? Yes. It's a signature of patient and it says "N. Osuteye." That's yours? Yes.	26 27 28 29 30 31 32	Q A	second page looks to be called a Form 49 warrant of committal. Do you see that? Page 2? Yes. Yes. So if you look at page 1, it says in the paragraph the first paragraph:
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	QAQ	Oh, the part with Mercy Osuteye is not mine. This handwriting sort of looks lie lie like mine, but I don't think it's mine. I see. But the signature, is that yours? Yes. It's a signature of patient and it says "N. Osuteye." That's yours? Yes. And to the right of that it says the 15th of May, 2013?	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33	Q A	second page looks to be called a Form 49 warrant of committal. Do you see that? Page 2? Yes. Yes. So if you look at page 1, it says in the paragraph the first paragraph: On October 21, 2013, Nicholas Alexander Osuteye was found not criminally responsible
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	QAQ AQ	Oh, the part with Mercy Osuteye is not mine. This handwriting sort of looks lie lie like mine, but I don't think it's mine. I see. But the signature, is that yours? Yes. It's a signature of patient and it says "N. Osuteye." That's yours? Yes. And to the right of that it says the 15th of May, 2013? Yes. And do you recall filling out this form or	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	Q A	second page looks to be called a Form 49 warrant of committal. Do you see that? Page 2? Yes. Yes. So if you look at page 1, it says in the paragraph the first paragraph: On October 21, 2013, Nicholas Alexander Osuteye was found not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder.
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	QAQ AQ AQ A	Oh, the part with Mercy Osuteye is not mine. This handwriting sort of looks lie lie like mine, but I don't think it's mine. I see. But the signature, is that yours? Yes. It's a signature of patient and it says "N. Osuteye." That's yours? Yes. And to the right of that it says the 15th of May, 2013? Yes. And do you recall filling out this form or signing it? Vaguely, yes.	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37	Q A	second page looks to be called a Form 49 warrant of committal. Do you see that? Page 2? Yes. Yes. So if you look at page 1, it says in the paragraph the first paragraph: On October 21, 2013, Nicholas Alexander Osuteye was found not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder. So that was the date that that happened? Yes.
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38	QAQ AQ AQ	Oh, the part with Mercy Osuteye is not mine. This handwriting sort of looks lie lie like mine, but I don't think it's mine. I see. But the signature, is that yours? Yes. It's a signature of patient and it says "N. Osuteye." That's yours? Yes. And to the right of that it says the 15th of May, 2013? Yes. And do you recall filling out this form or signing it? Vaguely, yes. So now, this is six months after the events; right?	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40	Q A Q A	second page looks to be called a Form 49 warrant of committal. Do you see that? Page 2? Yes. Yes. So if you look at page 1, it says in the paragraph the first paragraph: On October 21, 2013, Nicholas Alexander Osuteye was found not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder. So that was the date that that happened? Yes. All right. And it says on account of on three counts of attempted to commit murder and one
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42	QAQ AQ AQ AQ	Oh, the part with Mercy Osuteye is not mine. This handwriting sort of looks lie lie like mine, but I don't think it's mine. I see. But the signature, is that yours? Yes. It's a signature of patient and it says "N. Osuteye." That's yours? Yes. And to the right of that it says the 15th of May, 2013? Yes. And do you recall filling out this form or signing it? Vaguely, yes. So now, this is six months after the events; right? Yeah. Do you recall consenting to nominate your mother	26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39	Q A Q A	second page looks to be called a Form 49 warrant of committal. Do you see that? Page 2? Yes. Yes. So if you look at page 1, it says in the paragraph the first paragraph: On October 21, 2013, Nicholas Alexander Osuteye was found not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder. So that was the date that that happened? Yes. All right. And it says on account of on three
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 40 41 42 43 44	QAQ AQ AQ AQ A	Oh, the part with Mercy Osuteye is not mine. This handwriting sort of looks lie lie like mine, but I don't think it's mine. I see. But the signature, is that yours? Yes. It's a signature of patient and it says "N. Osuteye." That's yours? Yes. And to the right of that it says the 15th of May, 2013? Yes. And do you recall filling out this form or signing it? Vaguely, yes. So now, this is six months after the events; right? Yeah. Do you recall consenting to nominate your mother to assist you in these proceedings? Yes, I did.	26 27 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	QAQ AQ A	second page looks to be called a Form 49 warrant of committal. Do you see that? Page 2? Yes. Yes. So if you look at page 1, it says in the paragraph the first paragraph: On October 21, 2013, Nicholas Alexander Osuteye was found not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder. So that was the date that that happened? Yes. All right. And it says on account of on three counts of attempted to commit murder and one count of mischief and one count of assault contrary to and they've got the Criminal Code sections. Yes.
24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 40 41 42 43	040 40 40 40 4	Oh, the part with Mercy Osuteye is not mine. This handwriting sort of looks lie lie like mine, but I don't think it's mine. I see. But the signature, is that yours? Yes. It's a signature of patient and it says "N. Osuteye." That's yours? Yes. And to the right of that it says the 15th of May, 2013? Yes. And do you recall filling out this form or signing it? Vaguely, yes. So now, this is six months after the events; right? Yeah. Do you recall consenting to nominate your mother to assist you in these proceedings?	26 27 28 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	QAQ	second page looks to be called a Form 49 warrant of committal. Do you see that? Page 2? Yes. Yes. So if you look at page 1, it says in the paragraph the first paragraph: On October 21, 2013, Nicholas Alexander Osuteye was found not criminally responsible on account of mental disorder. So that was the date that that happened? Yes. All right. And it says on account of on three counts of attempted to commit murder and one count of mischief and one count of assault contrary to and they've got the Criminal Code sections.

means you're prone to what's called episodes --what's called -- of manic behaviour. ă Three counts of attempted murder? Yes, it was. A 2 And a count of mischief and a count of assault. Q Manic behaviour? Do you know what those were in respect of? I think the assault was when I kicked in the car Yes Do you understand what "manic behaviour" is? 6 7 Yes, in a way, yes. Can you explain what your understanding of it is? 6 7 window, and the mischief I don't know what that was My understanding of manic behaviour is when you go into, I guess, a psychotic state and you don't have -- and you have no -- what's it called -- what's it called -- what's it called on the state and you tend to lash out. 8 Q All right. And then two paragraphs below well, one paragraph below that, it says that there's been a hearing before the review board on November 28th of 2013. Do you remember that q 10 10 12 hearing? 12 13 Ω And the second part of that paragraph says: Yeah 13 14 And below that it says the review board orders 14 15 16 15 and directs that the accused be detained in custody and reside in the Forensic Psychiatric His illness is also associated to substance abuse which compounds the diagnosis. 16 Hospital and subject to a number of conditions 17 17 18 Do you see that? 18 What did you understand that to mean? Α That -- I understood that to mean that mari 19 Yes res.
All right. And then if you look to page 2 which is the warrant of committal, it looks like four paragraphs down it says "this is therefore to commend you in Her Majesty's name" and it gives the address of the Forensic Psychiatric Hospital which is 70 Colony Farm Road in Port Coquitlam. that mari -- that mari -- that marijuana -- pot 20 21 22 23 24 25 20 and street drugs were destabilizing effect on me and that if I consume -- if I consumed them, 21 22 that -- that they would destabilize my mental 24 state Aside from the pot that you were smoking prior to these events, had you done any other street drugs? 26 27 26 MS. KOVACS: My Lord, if I can have that marked as the 27 next exhibit, please.

MR. MEADOWS: No objection, My Lord.

THE COURT: That would be Exhibit 20.

THE CLERK: Exhibit 20, My Lord. had tried crack cocaine in Vancouver, yes. Do you know when? Probably the first week or -- first two weeks when I arrived in Vancouver. 29 30 29 30 Α Q 32 33 32 33 Only once? Only once. EXHIBIT 20: Two-page British Columbia 34 35 36 34 35 36 Turn to page 7, paragraph 29. It says the accused's mother, Mercy Osuteye, attended the hearing with one of her sons -- her other sons. Review Board reasons for disposition in the matter of Nicholas Alexander Osuteye, taking effect November 28, 2013; common book of 37 documents tab 42 37 So she was there for that hearing? Yeah, she was. And at paragraph page 8, it looks like she spoke at the hearing; is that right? 38 38 39 MS. KOVACS 39 Mr. Osuteye, we're now going to turn to tab 43, and this appears to be a British Columbia review 40 40 41 41 Yes board reasons for disposition? And the bottom paragraph not blacked out. It 42 42 Doard reasons for disposition:

A Mine's blank.

THE COURT: Counsel, mine is blank.

MS. KOVACS: Oh, they are, of course, because we haven't filled them yet. One moment, please, My Lord. Here we go. This is going to be tabs 43 43 says 44 44 45 After taking into account the criteria --46 46 47 47 In a relevant section of the Criminal Code 43 and 44. That's 43, and that's 44. Thank you.
THE COURT: Ms. Kovacs, are copies for the record and
myself in those materials? 1 -- we determine that the accused should be subject to an order detaining him in custody to be reviewed within 12 months. myself in those materials?

MS. KOVACS: I think they're actually in that. My apologies, My Lord.

THE COURT: That's okay.

MS. KOVACS:

Q So we can all have tab 43 in front of us.

Mr. Osuteye, you have that in front of you? It says "British Columbia Review Board" at the top?

A Yes.

Q And it says "Reasons for disposition in the A Q So you weren't being let out at this stage? 8 Nο But if you turn over to page 9, the very last 10 10 page of this section, it says: AQ 12 13 And it says, "Reasons for disposition in the matter of Nicholas Alexander Osuteye"? 12 Based on the evidence and the positions of 13 the parties --A Q THE COURT: Sorry. There is no page -- there it is. Sorry. I was looking at the wrong number. My apologies. Thank you.

MS. KOVACS: 15 16 And there's a hearing held at the Forensic Psychiatric Hospital? 15 16 17 AQ And you recall that hearing? 18 18 And you recan that hearing:
Yes, I do.
All right. And there are a number of pages
included, and everybody should have nine pages.
You can see that there are some reasons set out 19 20 21 19 -- the board recommends that the accused be transferred to Alberta at the earliest 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 appropriate opportunity 23 24 25 and a summary of the injuries at paragraphs 3, 4, 5 with respect to the three victims of the Do you recall the board telling you that? attacks? Yes. A Yes.
Q And when did that transfer actually happen?
A That transfer happened in September of 2014.
MS. KOVACS: All right. My Lord, if I can have that marked as the next exhibit, please.
MR. MEADOWS: No objection, My Lord.
THE COURT: It's Exhibit 21, then.
THE CLERK: Exhibit 21, My Lord. 26 27 28 29 Yes.
And then in paragraph 6, it references an agreed statement of facts. So these details and more are contained in the agreed statement of facts filed in provincial court and found in Exhibit 6, 28 29 which we don't have, unfortunately, in this document. And there's a lot blacked out, but at page 5, paragraph 17 at the top? 31 32 33 EXHIBIT 21: Nine-page BC review board reasons for disposition re Nicholas Osuteye, dated November 28, 2013; common book of documents tab 43 34 35 36 37 34 35 36 37 It says: His current diagnosis is schizophrenia-type disorder, either paranoid schizophrenia or schizoaffective disorder. 39 40 39 40 MS. KOVACS: Mr. Osuteye, we have one more, tab 44. You'll see the first page is a letter addressed from you -- or to you dated February 9th, 2016. And the logo at the top says "Alberta Review Board, Office of the Chairman." That's the letterhead? 41 41 Do you recall being diagnosed with either one or 42 43 the other?
Dr. -- Dr. Diovich [phonetic] -- Di -- Di -- Di 42 43 Α 44 45 44 -- he said I had schizoaffective disorder, yes Q 45 Yes Is that different than schizophrenia, or do you 46 understand what --So by this point you're in Alberta? Schizoaffective disorder, from what I understand

three -- it's a three-month -- three-month Q All right. And you were staying where in injection. Like, this injection here, what's called 7 -- 7 -- 75 was -- was -- was -- was a one -- one -- one-month injection, and the one I'm on now which -- which -- which -- which began Alberta? 2 3 4 5 23456789 At the Alberta Hospital facility.
Can you tell me a little bit about your stay there? A Q Can you tell me a little bit about your stay there?

My stay there I began on a closed unit. It was called the maximum unit. I was transferred to the what's called minimum secure -- secure -- secure -- secure -- secure -- secure with unit about three -- three, four months after. And a few months after that, I was given un -- I -- I -- I was given supervised outings out into the commune -- out in the community. We would go to the -- we would go to the -- we would go to the -- we would go to the library or for coffee. Or I -- or else I worked in the store there just for a bit of extra money and I would go with the staff to go get supplies. I worked in the car -- in the car wash and recycling place there where I would sort recycling and I washed cars. And I also worked in the thrift -- thrift clothing store where -- where the patients would get clothe -- clothing donations. And then after about eight months, I was given un -- I was given unsupervised outings and I would go to the library, I'd go to the mall. I might go grab a coffee, just as I -- just to get out of -- just to get out of the hospital. I was given at first -- unsupervised pass to go home and see my mom. And I would go home and see my mom. And I would go home and see my mom. And I would go home and see my mom and so evernight and eventually those were unsupervised. six months ago is a three-month injection. When's the last time you got the injection? 6 7 Sorry.

Three months ago. I was actually supposed to get -- get -- get -- get that today, but because of this trial I called the fax where I go to get my injection and they said it's fine but just get -- get -- get -- get -- get the -- get the injection on Monday before work, and that it won't make a big difference. It won't make a difference q 10 10 111 123 144 15 16 17 18 19 22 22 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 12 13 14 15 16 difference. Okay. Good. If you can turn to page 11, bottom right corner. It says: 17 18 19 We are now arranging for him to be discharged from hospital and moved into his mother's home. 20 21 22 23 24 25 M'mm-hmm And below that it says: 26 27 In order to facilitate the transition, the 28 29 30 treatment team met with both his mother and brother just prior to Christmas. mom. And I would go home and see my mom and stay overnight, and eventually those were unsupervised where I would go by -- go by my -- go by myself all the way to my mom -- mom -- mom's place for a day or two and then I would come back to the 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 So I take it there was a lot of planning that 32 33 went into your move home?
They had talked with my family and just explained to them what -- what they expect, and they talked with me and explained to me what they expect of me and that it's like I -- in that I sleep at my mother's house, I -- I -- it's okay to go out 34 35 36 Now, page 2 is a notice of a hearing. Do you see that? Q 37 38 39 once in a bit, like, go out to a night --night -- nightclub with friends and dance, but I And the hearing date was February 18th, 2016? Yes. can't consume alcohol, I can't consume drugs, yeah, and take my medication.
And page 12, it says: And was held at the Alberta Hospital Edmonton, Helen Hunley Forensic Pavilion. Is that where 40 you were staying? 41 42 43 44 Yes, it was. And if you turn over to page 3, these appear to be a letter to the Alberta review board, and it 43 44 Overall, then, the treatment team feels that 45 Mr. Osuteye is ready for this next step of sets out, first of all, summary of the charges that you had faced? 46 47 46 47 approved accommodation in the community and most likely will do well in that situation. 1 AQ And then it's got a description of the index offences at the bottom, and it says: Did you feel ready for that next step? How did it feel to go home?

It felt good. It felt good to be out of the hospital and to be able to try to put my life back into a more semblance of normalcy. No just -- just not -- not just what's normalcy in On the 21st of October, 2013, counsel for the Crown and counsel for the accused Nicholas Alexander Osuteye agreed to the following statement of facts. 6 7 8 9 my mental state but what's normalcy in being able to find work. Being -- being -- being able to just go -- go out with -- what's it called -- go And then there are a number of pages and paragraph numbers 1 through 36, in italics. Do 11 12 13 14 out -- go out unescorted -- go out unescorted --unescort -- unescorted, being able to not to have to fit -- ride -- a pass -- to have to go to the you see that? Yeah. Yeah.
Based on your brief review, does that look like the facts that you agreed to in the criminal proceedings?
Yes, it does.
And then if we turn to page 7, which is page 5 in the top right corner, third paragraph down, it talks about the court process leading to the NCR finding and since, and it says: 15 16 mall felt good. And page 13 there's a brief paragraph there that you had a high level of support from your family. Did you feel that as well? 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 Pardon? Page 13? Yes You had a high level support from your family? Yes, I did.

And at page 14, which is last paragraph or the last page, there's some recommendations that you're also permitted to travel?

Yes.

With some conditions? On the 29th day of August, 2014, Nicholas Alexander Osuteye was transferred in the province of British Columbia to the province of Alberta. So that's when the move 26 27 happened. 28 29 30 With some conditions? So we earlier heard that the decision to move you MS. KOVACS: All right. My Lord, if I could mark that as the next exhibit, please.

THE COURT: Yes.
MR. MEADOWS: No objection, My Lord.
THE COURT: Exhibit 21,
THE CLERK: Exhibit 22, My Lord.
THE COURT: 22. back happened in November of the previous year but took until August to actually move back? 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 A Q Yes.
And during that period of time did your mom continue to visit you?
Yes, she did.
Page 10, bottom right corner. It's mostly blacked out, but there's some information on your psychiatric medications at that time.
Paliperidone (Sustenna). Do you see that? A Q EXHIBIT 22: 14-page Alberta review board letter to Michael Osuteye re assessment report, dated February 9, 2016; common book 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 of documents tab 44 Ą And how was that being administered to you? Through -- that was an injection. And is that still the same medication you're on 42 43 MS. KOVACS Ą Now, Mr. Osuteye, we're going to try not to break our binders here when we do this, but I'd like you to flip back to tab 2, please. Can you tell 44 45 now? I'm on pal -- I'm on -- I'm on paliperidone 46 travesta, I think, now. It's a three -- it's a me what this is?

```
This is my resume
                                                                                                                                                               about '82 '83
                                                                                                                                                              Now, I understand that sometime between your ages of 10 and 12, sort of around 1987, 1989, you began to hear voices every now and then and had some speeding-up thoughts; is that correct?
         Q
                   Have a brief look at it, can you tell me if this
                  is your most up-to-date resume?

No, it's not. Since -- since then I have -- since then I have completely did my -- my -- my -- my -- I have completed my -- my master's degree, and I've enrolled in an MBA program.

So you completed a master's degree in what?
         Α
                                                                                                                                              6
7
                                                                                                                                                               I don't recall that no
                                                                                                                                                               You don't recall that?
                                                                                                                                                              And you don't recall that they were episodic, just a few hours at a time but they were just quiet?
                                                                                                                                                      A
                  In business education at Athabasca University, and I've enrolled in an online MBA at E -- at
10
                                                                                                                                             10
                   ENEB school of business.
                  So you're doing online schoolwork and trying to get another master's?
Yes.
         Q
                                                                                                                                             12
                                                                                                                                                     Α
                                                                                                                                                                 know around the age of 10 and 12 I was quite
                                                                                                                                             13
                                                                                                                                                              depressed at times, yes.
But you don't recall having quiet voices or
                                                                                                                                                      Q
                                                                                                                                             15
16
15
                  What do you hope to achieve career-wise?
                                                                                                                                                               sounds at that time?
16
                   Pardon?
                 What do you hope to achieve career-wise? Right now I'm trying to find a job with a university or college and that I don't have a -- of -- of -- I don't have -- I don't have a bachelor's of education, so I can't teach from elementary to high school. But I'm trying to find a job with a university -- university or school in Alberta in terms of their -- in terms of their admin department; so like -- so like a program director or a vie -- vie -- vie -- or work my way up to a vie -- vie -- vice chair. Right now I'm enrolled in the online training course to teach ESL through the Catholic school board and -- yeah.

Okay. And are you working?
Yes. I work at the Army and Navy -- at the Army and nave -- nave -- Navy department -- department store as an office assistant and
                  What do you hope to achieve career-wise?
17
                                                                                                                                                               All right. Did you tell your mother about your
                                                                                                                                                               depression and the thoughts?
18
                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                             19
                                                                                                                                                              Νo
                                                                                                                                                      Q You didn't have any problem --
THE COURT: Sorry. I think -- just to be clear, I
think he said he doesn't recall the thoughts.
20
21
22
23
24
25
                                                                                                                                             20
                                                                                                                                             21
                                                                                                                                            22
23
24
                                                                                                                                                              the depression he accepted; the other I don't understand the witness to have accepted, if I
                                                                                                                                                               understood the witness correctly
26
27
                                                                                                                                            26
27
                                                                                                                                                                MEADOWS
                                                                                                                                                              . MEADOWS:
So you don't recall that you had some racing
thoughts when you were 10 or 12?
I don't recall. I may have, but I don't recall.
And you had no problems at elementary school or
high school?
29
30
                                                                                                                                             29
30
32
33
                                                                                                                                             32
33
                                                                                                                                                     Α
                                                                                                                                                              I was bullied a little, and I did have one suicide attempt when I was younger.
                   department store as an office assistant and
                                                                                                                                                               And when was that?
35
36
                  customer service.
So are you actually working in a store then or in
                                                                                                                                             35
36
                                                                                                                                                              Oh, probably when I was 10 years old.
Did you ever tell any of your treating physicians
about that suicide attempt, your later treating
                   an office?
                  I do both. I was hired on so that my -- so that the office -- the office -- the office manager can have the weekends off. So I was working -- working in the office seven days a week and leave on the floor, but with -- but with the current
38
39
                                                                                                                                                               physicians?
No.
                                                                                                                                             38
                                                                                                                                             39
                                                                                                                                                              Oh, yeah, I think I may have told the physician at Alberta Hospital, yes.
Do you know which physician?
Dr. Friend.
40
                                                                                                                                             40
                                                                                                                                                              Why not?
41
42
                                                                                                                                             41
                                                                                                                                             42
43
44
                  restructuring of the store right now, I've been moved to just to weekends and more floor work. When did you start that job?
                                                                                                                                             43
                                                                                                                                                      Q
                                                                                                                                             44
                                                                                                                                             45
                                                                                                                                                               Pardon me?
46
47
                  At the end of April 2016. So beginning of May, just at the end of April.
                                                                                                                                                              Doc -- doc -- doc -- Dr. Friend.
Dr. Friend?
         Α
                                                                                                                                             46
                                                                                                                                                      A
                                                                                                                                             47
         Q
                  So not long after you were discharged from
                                                                                                                                                               And then -- and then -- and then also told
                                                                                                                                                               Dr. Riley, I think, when he assessed me at the --
                  hospital?
                  About -- I was discharged from nospital at the end of February, I believe, and I began to work there about a month afterwards.

There there now for over three years?
         Α
                                                                                                                                                               at the jail.
                                                                                                                                                              So that was after the attack that's at issue in this lawsuit?
                                                                                                                                                     Q
                   So you've been there now for over three years?
                                                                                                                                                      A
Q
                                                                                                                                                               You told Dr. Riley about that?
                  Earning a paycheque?
                                                                                                                                                               Yes.
                                                                                                                                                              But you never told any of your other treating physicians other than Dr. Friend?
Not that -- not that -- that -- not that I can
                  Mr. Osuteye, aside from career goals, what are your present plans for the future?
My present plans for the fu -- fu -- future besides career goals and school, to one day get -- to one day get -- what's
10
                                                                                                                                             10
12
13
                                                                                                                                             12
                                                                                                                                                               recall, no.
                                                                                                                                                              recall, no.
Okay. Thank you. During high school you had a regular social life, you went to parties, you had friends; is that correct?
During high school I really didn't go to parties because I lived quite a ways away from those in high school -- oh, in high -- in high -- in high school. I went to one or two of the parties here and there, but it wasn't a
                                                                                                                                                     Q
                                                                                                                                             13
15
16
                   called -- to get married, buy a house, have kids,
                                                                                                                                             15
         travel when I can.

MS. KOVACS: Thank you, Mr. Osuteye. Those are my questions for you.

THE WITNESS: Okay. Thank you.
                                                                                                                                             16
18
                                                                                                                                             18
                                                                                                                                             19
20
21
                                                                                                                                            20
21
22
23
24
25
         CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MEADOWS:
                                                                                                                                                               regular thing.
You had friends, though?
                  Good morning, Mr. Osuteye.
                                                                                                                                                              Yes. Some friends, yes.
And at that point you mentioned that you were stuttering and that you started stuttering early on; is that correct?
Yes.
23
24
25
                  Hello
                  I realize this is a difficult process, so if you need to take a break or anything at any time,
26
27
28
29
                   just let me know.
                                                                                                                                             26
27
                  Okay, I will.
Okay. So just going over your background just to
                                                                                                                                             28
29
                                                                                                                                                               Your whole life?
                  make sure that the jury is aware. And I know that my friend did cover it, so I'll try and go
                                                                                                                                                               Yes
                                                                                                                                                               And you took some treatment for that in -- you
                                                                                                                                            31
32
                                                                                                                                                              know, before high school and during high school?
Before high school and after high school,
                  quickly through those parts that were covered
         yesterday.
THE COURT: Let me just ask this question. Can the jury see the witness? Thank you. I just want to make sure. I couldn't tell. Thank you. Go
                                                                                                                                                              All right. Now, moving forward quite a bit to sometime around 2003/2004, or perhaps it was before that, I understand that in the second year
                                                                                                                                                      Q
         ahead, please.

MR. MEADOWS: All right.

Q So you came to Canada when you were around four
                                                                                                                                                     of your undergrad you started to have racing thoughts and hearing voices again. That's my understanding. Is that correct?

THE COURT: Sorry, I'm just not going to accept this. You say "again." There's no evidence that it
39
40
                  years old; is that right?
About three and a half, four years old, yes.
And you attended kindergarten in Edmonton?
                                                                                                                                             39
                                                                                                                                             40
41
42
43
                                                                                                                                                              happened once it may come. MEADOWS: Yes.
                                                                                                                                            42
43
         AQ
                   Yes
                  So sometime -- and what year was that?
                                                                                                                                                      THE COURT: So far he hasn't accepted that. So the inclusion of "again" --
MR. MEADOWS: Yes.
44
45
         ÃQA
                                                                                                                                            44
45
                   Oh.
                   '81 or '82?
                  About what's called '81 we arrived. About what's
                   called '81 we arrived and I attended kindergarten
                                                                                                                                                      THE COURT: -- is not established; right?
```

```
MR. MEADOWS: All right.
                                                                                                        Ā
                                                                                                              I was on employment insurance -- what is it
       THE COURT: As I understand it, the witness has accepted that that might have happened. That
                                                                                                              called -- after I got let -- let go from the
                                                                                                              Goodwill, yes.
      doesn't give rise to a yes.
MR. MEADOWS: All right.
THE COURT: So what you have thus far is no memory of
                                                                                                              After you got let go. Okay. Do you remember when that was?
                                                                                                        Q
                                                                                                              Oh, that was right after the good -- that was right after the Goodwill; so within a month after
 6
7
                                                                                                   6
                                                                                                        Α
            it, and now you've come to a second stage that it's quite appropriate to ask about that again.
                                                                                                              the Goodwill
                                                                                                              After a month. Okay. And at this point were you having any problems, that you noticed any problems with racing thoughts?
I would sometimes have some -- what's called --
      MR. MEADOWS: All right.
THE COURT: But there's no basis for which to suggest.
                                                                                                        Ω
                                                                                                  10
10
            as I understand the evidence thus far, that this
            is repetitive.
                                                                                                  12
                                                                                                              what's called -- some ray -- some ray -- ray -- ray -- racing thoughts and I did feel a bit
      MR. MEADOWS:
THE COURT: So
                                Okay.
13
                                          All riaht.
                                                                                                  13
                           So let's hear the question again, please.
                                                                                                  14
      MR. MEADOWS: All right.
Q So in your second year of undergrad, is it true that you started having racing thoughts?
                                                                                                              par -- paranoid at times, yes.
When you say "a bit paranoid," what do you mean
by that?
15
                                                                                                  15
                                                                                                        Q
16
                                                                                                  16
17
            It wasn't racing thoughts I would say. It was -- I was sort of depressed because -- because I was
18
      Α
                                                                                                  18
                                                                                                              Just suspicious of people
                                                                                                              And were you suspicious of anyone in particular? No one in particular, no. Just in general.
                                                                                                  19
20
             unsure about my speech therapy
                                                                                                  20
                                                                                                        A
Q
21
22
      Ω
             You were unsure about your speech therapy?
                                                                                                  21
                                                                                                              And this is before your father died; is that
                                                                                                              correct'
             Yes
                                                                                                 23
24
                                                                                                              A little bit before, yes.
And your father died in 2008?
Yes, he did.
            Okay. All right. And did you -- and when you
24
             say you were unsure about your speech therapy,
             what did you mean?
26
27
            It was just the stress of having to reduce my rate in front -- in front of others. Despite the
                                                                                                 26
27
                                                                                                              And that was very difficult for you?
      Α
                                                                                                               Yes, it was,
             fact I had been in speech therapy before, I was
                                                                                                              And did you notice a significant change in your own health at that point?
            just unsure on how I sounded.
All right. And you felt you were depressed as a
29
                                                                                                  29
30
30
      Q
                                                                                                              Yes, I did.
And I understand that you started sleeping on the
             result of that?
32
33
            Yes.
And did you seek any medical attention for that?
                                                                                                  32
33
                                                                                                              couch at that point; is that right?
Yes.
             I think I may have went into the University of
                                                                                                  34
                                                                                                              And did you have any discussions with your mother
                                                                                                              or your brothers about your -- the change in your health?
            Alberta counsellor's office once and broke down crying and then short -- and then shortly after,
35
                                                                                                  35
36
36
                                                                                                              37
                                                                                                  37
                                                                                                        Α
            And did that session -- or that feeling of
depression, did that last approximately eight
38
39
      Ω
                                                                                                  38
                                                                                                  39
40
                                                                                                  40
      Α
41
             It may have, may have, yes. It may have or may
                                                                                                  41
                                                                                                              wrong, stuff like that.

Okay. And at times did you explain the talking to yourself as speaking out loud to help your stuttering?
42
                                                                                                  42
             not have.
            But you were able to keep up with your studies;
43
      Q
                                                                                                  43
                                                                                                        Q
44
             is that correct?
                                                                                                  44
                                                                                                  45
             Yes, I was.
46
47
      Q
            Okay. 2005 you completed your undergraduate
                                                                                                  46
                                                                                                        A
            degree; is that correct?
                                                                                                  47
                                                                                                              And is that an explanation you gave to quite a
      Ą
                                                                                                   1
                                                                                                              few people?
                                                                                                       few people?
A Some -- sometimes, yes.
And did you, in fact, do that, talk to yourself to help with your stuttering?
A Once in a while I did, yes, but not often.
Now, yesterday we heard about an incident ...
THE COURT: You can go ahead. Thank you.
MR. MEADOWS: All right.
We heard about an incident in 2009 where you went to the airport, and at that point in time you sort of just went to the airport on a whim; is
            All right. And you enrolled in a master's program at that point?
            That is correct.
And you were looking for a government job; that's
      Ą
             what you were hoping to get?
      A
            And you were living in residence at that point?
I was living at the -- during my -- during my --
during my -- my -- my degree, I had moved out of
the fraternity house and I was living in a
10
                                                                                                  10
                                                                                                              sort of just went to the airport on a whim; is
12
13
             private house with five other people -- with four
                                                                                                  12
                                                                                                              Yes, that's true.
And your brother ended up picking you up; is that
right?
                                                                                                              that correct?
             other people.
                                                                                                  13
            And you joined a fraternity?
15
16
            And you had a good connection with the members? Yes, I did.
                                                                                                  15
16
                                                                                                        Α
                                                                                                               Yes
                                                                                                              And do you recall that you had been having difficulties with your mental health prior to
      AQ
            And in fact you were elected as the house
18
                                                                                                  18
             manager; is that correct?
                                                                                                  19
                                                                                                              that time?
20
21
                                                                                                  20
21
      AQ
            Yes. And over this time you were working at various
                                                                                                              And did your family speak to you about those concerns?
                                                                                                        Q
             restaurants?
23
24
            Yes.
But then you started to develop some issues with
                                                                                                  23
24
                                                                                                              I think my bro -- I think my brother man --
                                                                                                              man -- managed once to go to the hospital and I
just -- and I just -- and I just walked away
      â
             sleep; is that fair to say?
      Α
            Yes, yes. I was called -- in my -- in my master's degree, yes.
26
                                                                                                  26
27
                                                                                                              from -- from -- from -- from him.
                                                                                                              So your brother raised with you that you might be
            All right. And you also felt that you were under
a lot of stress?
Yes.
                                                                                                              having problems with your mental health and that
you should go to the hospital, is that correct?
Yes.
      Q
                                                                                                  28
29
                                                                                                  29
      Ą
31
32
                                                                                                 31
32
            And that led you to stop with the master's
                                                                                                              But you kept those concerns from your mother?
             dearee?
                                                                                                               Yes
33
                                                                                                              But in actual fact, although you walked away from
      A
Q
34
35
                                                                                                              your brother, you did actually go to the hospital; isn't that right, before going to the
            So in approximately 2010, you moved home -- 2006?
             I'm sorry
36
37
      A
Q
                                                                                                  37
                                                                                                              I don't recall. I may have; I may not have. I
            And at that point you thought you would get a
                                                                                                        Α
            job?
                                                                                                              don't recall.
39
40
      AQ
                                                                                                  39
                                                                                                        Q
                                                                                                              Well, if I can ask you to turn to tab 4 of the
            And you worked at Goodwill for some point? Yes, I did.
                                                                                                  40
                                                                                                              binder
                                                                                                               Yes.
            But you preferred to be in the intake portion of
Goodwill rather than dealing with the customers
in front; is that right?
42
43
                                                                                                              This is what we've marked as Exhibit 8. I think my friend took you to this yesterday?
                                                                                                  42
                                                                                                        Q
                                                                                                  43
                                                                                                  44
                                                                                                              M<sup>'</sup>mm-hmm.
                                                                                                              This is a document from the University of Alberta and it's an outpatient chart?
45
            Yes, I did.
And were you also on employment insurance over
                                                                                                  45
      Ą
46
             this time?
                                                                                                              M'mm-hmm
```

à And it's dated January 6th, 2009, which I understand is the day before you went to the Ā I -- from what I remember I had asked her to give 2 money for a plane ticket. airport; is that correct? Q And you remember that telephone call; is that right? 4 5 6 7 Α All right. So at that point in time you went to the hospital on your own; is that right? Q AQ Yes. All right. Do you recall that you were asked questions under oath at an examination for 6 8 And do you recall this visit? discovery last year, on February 16th, 2018? Not really, no.

Now, just looking at the note, it says that -- in the part under "do not write in this area," it says "hasn't had a full night's sleep times two weeks." And then two lines down from that it Yes, I do.
All right. And you recalled that you were asked questions under oath that day? q 10 10 12 12 Ýes, I was asked under oath 13 14 15 13 Okay.

MEADOWS: My Lord, I was planning to hand up the transcript of the examination for discovery, and I have the original copy here and a copy but it unfortunately doesn't have the covers. And then I have copies for each of the members of the jury. Now, it's my intention to mark it for identification only, but I'm in your hands as to whether or not that's something that should only be in their possession during the actual talks about "high-pitched noises in house and can't find source"; is that correct? ÑЯ. 14 15 16 16 17 18 AQ And even further down what is called the doctor's 17 note? 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 19 Yes. If you go down three lines, there's a zero with a slash in it, which I take to be "not," and it says "not hearing voices," and then a zero with a slash, "not hallucinations"?

M'mm-hmm. 20 21 22 23 cross-examination.

THE COURT: Well, I think it's something we should talk about. Let me just say this to the jury and I'll speak to counsel later. You may remember a day or two when I talked to you about what you might hear and the kinds of evidence you might 24 But he -26 27 Yes.
The doctor had noted that you were hearing a 26 27 28 29 30 28 29 30 high-pitched noise in the house. And then hear. I mentioned to you there's a process by which witnesses can be examined in advance of further down, the doctor notes: 31 Other people in the house do not hear the trial, their evidence is obtained, and that can 32 33 be used in different ways by lawyers. But I will explain that again when I give you further instructions. One of the difficulties, though, 32 33 34 35 36 34 35 36 Yes, that's accurate instructions. One of the difficulties, though, is that the manner in which those transcripts are used is prescribed. The parts that are used are the only parts that really I could look at and that you could look at as the trier of fact, not the whole of the transcript. Sometimes there are issues about context, I'm not saying this about Mr. Meadows, but a question could be asked when there's issues about transcript -- about context what should come before what comes after what Q Okay. So at this point in time you had asked other people if they were hearing the noise and 37 38 39 37 38 39 they didn't? Yeś All right. And so you realized at that point in time you were hearing something that the other people were not hearing? That is accurate. 40 40 41 42 41 42 43 44 All right. And when you went to the hospital on this visit, you were asked a number of questions by the doctor about your -- how you were feeling 43 44 what should come before, what comes after, what should be included to make all of that clear. 45 And I think until we speak further, I'm reluctant 46 47 46 47 and your condition; is that -- or you don't to give the jury the whole of the transcript remember? because, for example, again, in a trial, I would never look at the whole of the transcript. My own review would be limited to those very few parts that my attention had been drawn to, and I I don't -- from here on the -- from here on the 1 Α record I see -- I see it's there, but I don't recall that hospital visit.
I see. All right. Now, it mentions in this note that there is some stress at home at this time. 3 4 5 want to ensure that there's no room for error in that process. So it's 5 past 11:00, why don't we Q break. Why don't we have that conversation, that's the issue we'll discuss and we'll figure out best how to go about it. Was there some stress at home? No, there wasn't. I -- I don't think there was stress at home. I think I was stressed out. I see. And just for the jury's sake and Your Lordship, it's underneath the underlined portion Α 8 10 11 12 13 10 (JURY OUT) where it looks like S/H, it says: THE COURT: All right. Mr. Osuteye, you, and I said the same thing to your mom and I'll say the same thing to all the witness, you're now being 12 Lives in house, lives with mother, brother, some stress at home. 13 14 14 15 16 cross-examined.
THE WITNESS: Yes.
THE COURT: And during that process while you're being cross-examined, likely for the balance of the day, you can't speak to anyone about this trial --15 16 So that's the note that I'm referring to. 17 18 AQ And at the bottom there is a "Plan: Psychiatric 18 19 20 21 clinic walk-in." So you do not recall going to the hospital and discussing to go back to a psychiatric clinic at a later time? 19 20 21 THE WITNESS: Got you.
THE COURT: -- or your e COURT: -- or your evidence. So, you know, during a break or during lunch if it's easier to be on your own, great; if you do have lunch with someone, you're welcome to talk about the weather 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 Νo 22 23 24 25 Ą And the very next day was the airport incident; is that right? AQ And in your evidence yesterday you described in some detail that incident. So you do have a memory of that incident; is that correct? 26 27 or sports but you can't talk about this case. Okay?
THE WITNESS: I understand, My Lord.
THE COURT: Perfect. And you're excused, then, while
I talk to the lawyers. Yes, I do. All right. And you said that you were -- you had racing thoughts and you were agitated and hearing voices in your head to leave town; is that THE WITNESS: How -- what time should I come back? THE COURT: I think in about 15 or 20 -- 15 minutes, let's say.
THE WITNESS: 15 minutes? Okay.
THE COURT: Yes. That's true A Q And you said yesterday that you expected there to be a ticket at the airport for you; is that 36 37 (STOOD DOWN) 38 39 40 That's true THE COURT: All right. So what were you proposing and what is the purpose of this? I mean, I'm just trying to figure out how we'll do this mechanically. Because I do have a concern about people flipping through the transcript and I have O So you remember all of that although you don't 39 40 remember going to the hospital the day before? 41 All right. And you recall phoning your mother and talking to her about the ticket; is that right? That's what you mentioned yesterday? 42 43 42 43 44 45 44 some reluctance to just give them the transcript 45 Yes, yes. And do you have a recollection of that telephone at large. Now, you were saying we might do it for the purposes of the cross and then take it AQ 46 back. And so, again, I just don't know how

extensive your intended use is, you don't either, because we'll have to see what evidence ensues.

MR. MEADOWS: My Lord, I have to say that I haven't done this before in front of a jury, so I'm not certain whether or not to give them the (PROCEEDINGS RECESSED AT 11:09 A.M.) (PROCEEDINGS RECONVENED AT 11:27 A.M.) THE CLERK: Order in court transcript. I'm content to not give them the transcript if Your Lordship thinks that that's 6 7 8 9 NICHOLAS OSUTEYE, fine, and just impeach the witness using the document with you -- Your Lordship having a copy of it. If it comes up that way. The only problem, of course, with having only sections of the transcript taken out is I don't know when I would be using it and 10 10 THE BAILIFF: The jury, My Lord. 12 (JURY IN) would be using it and -THE COURT: No, I'm not suggesting that. And again, you know, if it's one or two instances over the course of the day, I don't really have a problem with the charge dealing with those limited interpret of the widness have a problem and the charge of the widness have some part of it. 13 13 14 15 16 14 15 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MEADOWS:(Cont.) My Lord, back to the matters at hand, and we've agreed not to provide the jury with a copy of the transcript and I will carry on with my 16 17 18 17 instances of the evidence, because part of it will be just explanatory. You know, there's different kinds of evidence, circumstantial, direct, some will be from the transcripts you will recall, and then I would give an example, if impeachment just with the witness directly. Could I ask you to -- and the question at 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 19 20 issue was whether or not you recalled calling your mother and the conversation that you had with your mother. Could I ask you to turn to 21 22 23 24 25 will recail, and their i would give all example, if this is likely to take place a number of times. And again, you may have a better sense than I do based on the evidence you heard yesterday and what you expect that I'm not likely to capture every one of those instances, and it would be page 43 in the transcript. M'mm-hmm. And I'm going to ask you -- I'm going to read out some of the questions and answers from this transcript starting at question 234: 26 27 28 29 30 more for you in argument to address those And can you tell us about what you did when you wanted to go somewhere. Do you remember going to the airport? Yes, I remember going to the airport, and I realized I had no money, and I called my matters.

MR. MEADOWS: I suspect there will be a few, it won't just be a single occasion.

THE COURT: Right. Do you have anything to say,
Ms. Kovacs -- I will express some reservation. I 31 32 33 34 35 36 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 normally would not provide a transcript to a normally would not provide a transcript to a jury, I wouldn't do that for the reasons that I've described. And, you know, that evidence is no different than any other evidence. They don't have an ongoing record of what's being said if they're not being provided with these transcripts. So the fact that you put a question to the witness arising from discovery provided with the questions and answers he gave is something they!! hear and if they think it And do you have any recollection of what your conversation with your mother was like 37 38 39 They don't that day? I really don't remember the conversation, 40 41 42 Were you asked those questions? Yes, I was. something they'll hear and if they think it 43 44 Okay. And you gave those answers? probative, they can make a note. And as I said, if the instances are limited, I expect I can Yes 45 And was that evidence true at that time? 46 47 Yes, at that time it was true, but since then I've had time to reflect on just -- on just capture them if they're more comprehensive and 46 you deal with that in your submissions. But I 47 wouldn't provide the whole of the transcript to the jury in any event. I'm just not comfortable with doing that unless your friend, for some reason, suggests that she doesn't like mine.

MS. KOVACS: No. My position, My Lord, is that the whole of the transcript should not go before the jury. When the witness is impeached, and we don't know how many times he's going to be impeached if he's inconsistent with his evidence from discovery, but that is going to be read into what -- what -- on just what occurred 1 I see. So since you were asked questions last year, your memory has improved because of your dealing with the lawsuit; is that correct?
Well, since I've had time to reflect on my O 3 4 5 A Well, since I've had time to reflect on my answers, yes.
Q All right. Thank you.
MR. MEADOWS: My Lord, we have another matter, and this is to do with a separate document that we have spoken to our friend -- my friend about that we would like to add to the binder, and we are going to hand it up at this point. And the purpose of this is it's a prior inconsistent statement. So I don't know if you wanted to talk with us about the document without the jury present or not. I leave it in your hands.
THE COURT: I don't know what's coming.
MR. MEADOWS: I see. Fair enough. What the document is is it's --6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 8 from discovery, but that is going to be read into the transcript. And I think, you know, at the end of the day, if there are a number of impeachments, my friend can probably prepare a list of those impeachments for you and highlight those for you, but they're also going to be in the transcript. So I don't think it's appropriate that the jury be given the transcript 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 15 16 transcript.
THE COURT: I'm not worried about my own ability to 18 18 is is it's -THE COURT: Let me see it, please.
MR. MEADOWS: Okay. I'll hand the copy up. And it's paragraph 10 and 11.
THE COURT: We do have to talk about this.
MR. MEADOWS: All right. 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 40 41 42 43 follow things, but I think the risks of a jury tempted to peruse that transcript, even with a caution, outweigh the benefits of it. There's 20 21 22 just no reason to provide them with the whole of 23 24 25 the transcript.

MR. MEADOWS: I'm content with that, My Lord. I becought the transcripts out of an abundance of caution just to make sure that the jury had what 26 27 (JURY OUT) I was looking at as well in case they had some concerns about the process.

THE COURT: A couple of things. One, I'm complet comfortable you'll be faithful to the transcript; two, if you're not, I will address that. But I don't think we have to be concerned about that. THE COURT: Mr. Osuteye, because of the nature of the issues, it's probably best if you step out as 29 One, I'm completely well.
THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: If you just wait outside.
THE WITNESS: Yes, My Lord.
THE COURT: Just wait outside, and when we're done,
the lawyers will come get you. Thank you, sir. 31 32 I'm not. MEADOWS: I'm not.
MR. MEADOWS: All right.
THE COURT: And as I said, I think depending on the frequency of those things and the breadth of them, again, if you read 20 pages of transcript, if there's a sequence, maybe that would be a little bit different and harder to follow, but to 36 37 (STOOD DOWN) THE COURT: All right. So I don't know what you agreed to with your friend, but it's not a prior inconsistent statement in the usual sense. It's 39 40 the extent your uses of the transcript are modest, and the instances are finite in terms of the length and nature of the exchanges, I think 42 43 not evidence given under oath. It's not a statement that's been provided. It's the the jury can follow that. All right. So let's do that at the break.

CLERK: Order in court. Court is adjourned for 44 45 third-party record of what someone else has said or is reporting on what was said to them by the witness MR. MEADOWS: The document agreement I believe is an the morning break

thus far he's not had a memory and that's what agreement that what is recorded is what was recorded, not the truth of the matter. So I was going to put it to the witness that he did say that to the doctor and see if it refreshes his you want to refresh his memory on.

MEADOWS: There's three separate things here, but yes, I would say I could read to him the first two sentences of paragraph 10 -- or three memory. Now, if the witness's evidence is "I did say that but it's not true" -THE COURT: When he says "I don't recall," that's what sentences, I guess, because they were episodic, which is what I had asked him and he didn't 6 7 6 7 he said so far.

The books: That's right. remember, and then see what he says and see if it refreshes that. And then the two sentences of paragraph 11 -- first two sentences.

MS. KOVACS: My Lord, just so I can be clear on my position, I don't have an objection to my friend using these sentences to refresh the witness's 8 MR. MEADOWS: That's right.
THE COURT: What do you say?
MS. KOVACS: My Lord, I briefly considered this on the break, and generally what my friend proposed to me, I wasn't opposed to the fact of the report q 10 10 12 12 13 13 going in, you know, and I'm not objecting to its authenticity, but when it comes to a prior inconsistent statement, my concern is that it isn't a signed statement and this is his memory, but I don't think it actually is reliable to be a prior inconsistent statement if that's 14 14 15 16 17 18 15 16 the purpose for which it's being put to him.
MR. MEADOWS: Understood. I understand that.
THE COURT: I agree with that, and that was my initial concern when I saw what the document was. All recording of what he elicited from Mr. Osuteye. The document agreement we can revisit, I guess, the contents of it in terms of what it covers. 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 19 right. I think that's not inappropriate. When I look at the notes as it relates to the first issue that happened when he was 10 or 12, he had 20 And certainly, you know, when it comes to medical records, I mean, we certainly have been able to put medical records to the witness and suggest that certain events and third-party information as recorded has been admissible in that way. 21 22 23 24 25 no memory as it relates to what happened in the second undergraduate year. Looking at the notes, which is not as good as the transcript, my notes 26 27 Now, I'm not particularly concerned about this document, but overall in terms of the evidentiary 26 27 say, yeah, he accepts that that may not have happened or not.
MEADOWS: He had depression I think is what he document, but over an interms of the condense. issues, I am -THE COURT: Well, I guess there's a couple of questions too. I mean, one is whether you use the document in the way that you propose. The second is whether it's entered as an exhibit at trial. I mean, I don't know that it necessarily has to go into the record if he says, no. I don't 28 29 30 had -- yeah. THE COURT: Yeah. 29 30 And what I have is what you have -lasted eight months of depression, may have, may 32 33 32 33 not have. And you kept up with your studies; yes, I did. And so on. So I don't have a 34 35 36 37 34 35 36 has to go into the record if he says, no, I don't concern with you doing either of those things, nas to go into the record if he says, no, I don't recall. I don't know what value it serves.

MR. MEADOWS: That was my intention, My Lord, was to ask him if it refreshed his memory. And if it did refresh his memory, then, to mark it; if it did not refresh his memory, then, to leave it.

THE COURT: All right. And what about, again, the balance of this document? And I'm not seeing it. I don't know if your friend is concerned. I'm not trying to make issues: Livet want to make but I would do them separately, break it up, so it's not confusing to the witness.

MEADOWS: Yes. THE COURT: And we'll move forward in that way. Let's get both the witness back, please, and the jury. Let's get the witness if we can. 38 39 38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 40 41 42 NICHOLAS OSUTEYE, not trying to make issues; I just want to make sure we've covered off everything of like mind, because to the extent you want to focus on the paragraph in question, I don't understand your recalled. 44 45 THE BAILIFF: The jury, My Lord. 46 47 46 friend to be objecting to that in a limited way (JURY IN) 47 that you described, and I don't know what the rest of this will say; right? So -- MEADOWS: Most of the document is redacted. KOVACS: Yes. And I don't know what's been 1 MR. MEADOWS: My Lord, as discussed, I would like to hand to the witness a document dated April 26th, 2013, with a Dr. Mark Riley at the top of the MS. KOVACS: Yes. And I don't know we redacted. I'm assuming an opinion. document. MR. REID: Yes.
MS. KOVACS: I don't know that it's helpful to put all MS. KOVACS: I don't know that it's helpful to put all of it into evidence.

THE COURT: You know, it just strikes me that, again, if you put this document to him and he says I have no memory, we're agreed that there's no value to it. If he says I do agree, I do remember, then you have that admission; it's not advanced by the document proper. I just don't know why it would be necessary. You have the admission that you want; he'd say I remember it. And, you know, you're focusing on one line out of a longer document, and thus far, you know, your friend in her direct went to documents, not all of them, but I didn't understand there to be a concern of the jury looking for that which wasn't referenced. Here I'm not sure that that's the case. CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MEADOWS:(Cont.)
Q Mr. Osuteye, do you recall speaking with Dr. Riley? 8 Yes, I do. All right. And you spoke with him in or about April of 2013; is that correct? 10 10 11 12 13 14 Q 12 13 I guess so, yes. And that was when you were -- it was after the 15 16 17 15 16 incident and you were under treatment; is that correct? A Tes, it was.

All right. Thank you.

THE COURT: So let me just say this to the jury too so there's no confusion about what's about to appear. This is not a document that Mr. Osuteye signed. It's not a statement that he gave or 18 18 19 20 21 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 anything of the sort. It's a report from the doctor, and the doctor reports on a conversation. 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 MR. MEADOWS: Yes, My Lord. I'm satisfied with that. Perhaps may I suggest that I read out the portion that I'm asking him if it, you know, refers to him, so there is a record of what it is that I've The limited purpose for which the document is going to be used is to refresh Mr. Osuteye's memory just to see if he now remembers with the read out. And that would be paragraphs 10 and 11. Because I'm not that -- and I would like to ask the witness if he recalls speaking to this 28 29 30 assistance of this document, but it's not a document that can be used as the discovery was to impugn his creditability or to challenge what is individual on this date. And I really only need the first half of paragraph 11 -- the first few sentences. First sentence there and then perhaps 31 32 being said. Okay? All right. MEADOWS: ΜR So, Mr. Osuteye, could I ask you to turn to paragraph 10. And I will read out a few sentences because I am just going to check to see whether or not this refreshes your memory. It 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 34 35 part of the middle of paragraph 10 or up to 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43 THE COURT: Well, I don't know, again, that that's right, because, you know, this covers a period of time from when he's 10 years old through to when says: he leaves his graduate program in his mid 20s. It covers multiple sentences. So if you read that all to him and say did you say that, would When I first met with Mr. Osuteye, he told me that he did not believe that he suffered 41 from a mental illness and that he had been you agree that, when you already have much of that. misdiagnosed with schizophrenia in the past. However, he also reported a long history of 42 43 MR. MEADOWS: Okay. Well, I can put the --THE COURT: So the issue of your focus, as I understood it, is this issue in the first part of paragraph 10, first line or two, that's where 44 45 46 symptoms that are typically associated with major mental illnesses. He advised me that sometime between the ages of 10 and 12 he 44 45 46

began hearing voices as well as experiencing

This Area," there's sort of a big area in the middle and then there's sort of nurse's notes speeded-up thoughts. These were initially episodic and lasted for no more than a few 2 where it talks about you were brought in by your mother. We heard about that yesterday. And you met your mother at the hospital; is that correct? Yes, that is accurate. hours at a time Now, does that statement -- does that refresh your memory at all?
If it's in here, then I probably made those 6 7 6 7 All right. So after that, it says: Α statements, yes.
Okay. But I'm just asking you: Does it refresh your memory as to whether or not you started to have sped-up thoughts and hearing voices as early 8 Went to airport today to buy a ticket to Calgary to see a -q 10 10 as 10 or 12?

THE COURT: So let me help you again, Mr. Osuteye.

THE WITNESS: Okay.

THE COURT: If I can just assist you. What counsel is trying to do with this document is sometimes when 12 13 And I think that's a doctor, but -- and then it 13 says: 14 15 16 17 15 16 trying to do with this document is sometimes when you read something, you go, oh, I remember now; oh, that helps me; I do recall it. And that's what counsel is asking you about. He's not questioning whether you said this or whether you're challenged. He's using the document to assist you with your memory, because when he asked you earlier you said, I don't really remember that. And it's in that limited sense that he's seeking to provide you with something 17 Which I take to be "patient." 18 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 - denies suicidal thoughts. Planning to go to a walk-in clinic And then underneath it says "but S," and I take that to be an X, but I don't know if that's true, but "symptoms worsened." Do you recall having a discussion with the nurse at this point in time remember that. And it's in that limited sense that he's seeking to provide you with something written by a third party where you're purported to have said something and he's using it for the purpose, as I've said, of providing you with some assistance, and I just wanted you to understand that. So you're saying "if it says that, I probably said that" isn't really what we're seeking to ascertain. What counsel wants is an independent memory from you potentially assisted by this document. 26 27 28 29 30 that you had actually planned to go to a walk-in clinic? 28 29 30 No, I don't recall that conversation. And that's what had been proposed to you the day before? 31 32 33 And when it says "SX," which I take to be symptoms worsened, do you have any idea what they meant by "symptoms" at that point? No, I don't think I did.

Thank you. And at this point in time were you have the strong with th 32 33 34 35 36 37 34 35 36 by this document. THE WITNESS: The answer is no, then.
MR. MEADOWS:
Q No. So you don't recall when you were eight to
ten that you had speeded-up thoughts? hearing voices or were you only hearing high-pitched noises? Do you recall? I think I may have been hearing voi -- voi --37 38 38 39 40 41 42 39 AQ voices at this time, maybe.
And did you tell the doctors that?
I don't think I did, no. And you don't recall that they were episodic and lasted for no more than a few hours at a time? 40 Q 41 42 AQA 43 44 All right. And just moving to paragraph 11 once again, as His Lordship mentioned, I will read a portion of it and ask if that triggers any And why is that?
I would tend to minimize my -- my -- my -I would tend to what's called minimize my 43 44 45 45 46 47 recollection on your part, refreshes your memory. It's paragraph 11: 46 symptoms with doctors Ω Even on your -- the first time that you've gone 47 to the hospital? 1 However, Mr. Osuteye reported that his racing thoughts and hearing voices first became much more difficult to cope with during his second undergraduate year at the University of Alberta. Although that episode lasted for between six and eight months, he said that he was able to keep up with his studies and that he did not tell Yes. All right. And you told him that you had no 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 3 4 5 delusional ideas? That's true. Q And they asked you questions about that?
A I assume so, yes.
THE COURT: "First time," you mean the day before? Is that what you're asking?
MR. MEADOWS: No.
Q I'm talking about the first admission to a hospital for a mental illness.
A I had no delusional ideas, yes.
Q You had no delusional ideas. Do you recall the physician that you spoke with asking you questions about whether you planned to hurt yourself or hurt other people?
A The doctors typically ask that, yes.
Q They typically asked that. And your typical answer would be no; is that correct?
A No, yes. And they asked you questions about that? 8 with his studies and that he did not tell anyone what was happening and he did not 10 seék any help. 11 12 13 14 15 16 Does that statement refresh your memory with respect to hearing voices and having speeded-up 15 16 17 thoughts in your second year of undergrad? Yes, it does. All right. And so that is the case that you were AQ 18 experiencing that at that time? 18 19 20 21 22 19 All right. Thank you. Just returning to the more chronological narrative. We had left off at the airport, the incident at the airport, and at 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 No, yes. And this was your first admission to a hospital 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 that point in time you just wanted to go somewhere; is that right? That is accurate. for a psychiatric diagnosis; is that correct? Yes, that is accurate. Now, I see at the time that you noted that you Right. And I see in the records that it was mentioned that you wanted to go to Calgary, but is that the case? Do you remember that you wanted to go to Calgary? I wanted to go some -- somewhere. I just don't had -- it's noted that you had a severe stutter.
Did you tend to stutter more when you were
nervous? Is that something that would make your 28 29 30 stutter worse? 31 32 No? recall where Q I see. Okay. And then you recall that at some point you mentioned that you had a headache and No, it just depends. If I'm doing a pre -- a presentation and I'm nervous, it might become Q 33 34 35 worse, but it typically comes and goes.
I see. And at this point you understood that you could not leave the hospital when you were at that you wanted to go to the hospital; is that right? 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 36 37 38 A Q don't recall that, no. Okay. All right. You were then taken to Grey Nuns Hospital? Grey Nuns; is that correct? Yes, I understood that. Nuns Hospital?
Yes, that is accurate.
All right. And if I can take you -- we do have some records relating to that admission and we went through them a little bit yesterday, and they are at tab 4, and they were marked as Exhibit 8. And if I can ask you to turn to page 2 as numbered at the bottom, page 2 of tab 4?
Page 2 of tab 4. Yes.
All right. Under the heading "Do Not Write in 39 40 And you found it to be traumatic; is that correct? correct?
I found it to be very unsettling, yes.
And you questioned why they had a right to hold you; is that correct?
Yes. A Q 42 43 42 43 44 45 44 45 AQ And do you recall that they prescribed risperidone for you at that time? 46

	- 7.7		_	- 40	
1	41 Q	And it was to be taken at bedtime?	1	43	sped-up thoughts and they became too bothersome,
2	Α	That is accurate.	2		that you would start taking risperidone; is that
4	Q	And is that the typical prescription for risperidone to take at bedtime?	4	Α	correct? That is accurate.
5 6	A Q	That is accurate. And it did actually help you sleep; is that	5 6	Q	All right. And then after a week or two, the
7		right?	7		symptoms would diminish and you would stop taking them?
8	A Q	Yes, it did. Do you recall telling the physician at Grey Nuns	8 9	A Q	That is accurate. And the risperidone did help you with your
10	G	that the risperidone helped your thinking and	10	Q	symptoms, though; is that right? It would
11 12	Α	that you would continue using it? Yes, I did.	11 12		diminish the sped-up thoughts and would diminish the sounds and the auditory hallucinations?
13	Q	And do you recall telling the physician at Grey	13	Α	The risperidone would would make the symptoms
14 15		Nuns that you would actually attend for psychiatric follow-up?	14 15		go away or until they were manageable and then I would stop taking the risperidone.
16 17	A Q	Yes. And at that point in time did you think you	16 17	Q	So when you say "more manageable," sometimes when you're taking the risperidone you still had the
18		needed to return for psychiatric follow-up?	18		symptoms but they were just more manageable?
19 20	A Q	No. And you did not think that you were suffering	19 20	A Q	That's true. And then once you stopped taking the risperidone,
21 22	Α	from a mental illness; is that right?	21 22	-	when you made that decision to stop taking the
23	Q	No, I did not. How did you end up being released from the	23		risperidone, you knew that the symptoms would return again at some point; is that right?
24 25	Α	hospital on that occasion? They they decertified they decertified me	24 25	Α	I didn't I didn't have the insight that is correct, but I didn't have the insight to
26		and I was released home.	26		understand that they would keep coming back if I
27 28	Q	Did they decertify you did you have a review board hearing?	27 28	Q	wasn't on my medication. But you did understand that if you stopped taking
29 30	Α	No, I did not have a review board hearing. I know I called a few of the law firms trying to	29 30		the pills, the symptoms would come back; that's
31	_	get a lawyer, and a lawyer came.	31	A	correct? Yes, that's correct.
32 33	Q	So you were able to determine that that was something that was available to you?	32 33	Q	All right. And taking the risperidone, it wasn't like the first time
34	A	Yes.	34 35	THE	E COURT: Just so I can understand. I'm sorry. I
35 36	Q	And you did take some steps to work towards a review board hearing?	36		didn't quite understand, Mr. Osuteye. I apologize for interrupting Mr. Meadows or
37 38	Α	I think I did. I signed a piece of paper and then she left.	37 38		yourself, but the first answer you gave was I didn't have the insight to understand if I
39	Q	Now, did you continue taking the risperidone once	39		stopped taking the medication it would come back.
40 41	Α	you were discharged? For a little bit after, but then I stopped.	40 41		And then Mr. Meadows asked you again, you did understand that if you stopped taking pills, the
42	Q	And you didn't think you needed it; is that	42 43		symptoms would come back. And I'm just trying to
43 44	Α	correct? No.	44		understand those two answers. Were you mistaken the first time and you're accepting what was
45 46	Q A	You No. That that that that's correct.	45 46		being said or just explain that so I capture it accurately, please.
47	â	Right. You didn't think you needed it. And you	47	THE	E WITNESS: To clarify, I didn't have the insight at
1	42	thought that the problems were related to	1	44	the time that this was a long-term chronic
1 2		thought that the problems were related to stressful events; is that correct?	1 2		the time that this was a long-term chronic condition that I needed medication to manage it.
2 3 4	42 A Q		2 3 4		
2 3 4 5	А	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you	2 3 4 5	MR	condition that I needed medication to manage it MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life
2 3 4 5 6 7	А	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this	2 3 4 5 6 7	MR	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would
2 3 4 5 6	А	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	MR	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	MR Q	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again, is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	MR	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	MR Q	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	AQ AQ A	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	MR Q	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	AQ AQ	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR AQ AQ A	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	AQ AQ A	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	MR Q AQ AQ	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 20	AQ AQ A Q A	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 8 9 20	MR AQ AQ AQ	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 14 15 16 17 18 19 221	40 40 40	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22	MR AQ AQ A	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 17 18 20 21 22 23	AQ AQ A Q A	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 13 4 15 16 7 18 19 22 1 22 3 4	MQ AQ AQ AQ A	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 221 223	A Q A Q A	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would. But I think we heard yesterday that you would not take the pills and would either throw them in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 4 15 16 17 8 19 22 12 23 4 25	MQ AQ AQ AQ	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that right? That is accurate. All right. Now, I think between around 2009 and
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 14 15 16 17 18 12 22 24 226	AQ A Q A Q AQ	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would. But I think we heard yesterday that you would not take the pills and would either throw them in the garbage or flush them down the toilet; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 24 25 26 27	MQ AQ AQ AQ AQ	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that right? That is accurate. All right. Now, I think between around 2009 and the date of the attacks, you went off and on your risperidone 20 times or more; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 8 9 21 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22	A Q A Q A	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would. But I think we heard yesterday that you would not take the pills and would either throw them in the garbage or flush them down the toilet; is that right? I washed them down the sink or flushed them in	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 4 15 16 7 18 9 22 1 22 3 24 5 27 8 9 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 29 2	MQ AQ AQ AQ A	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that right? That is accurate. All right. Now, I think between around 2009 and the date of the attacks, you went off and on your risperidone 20 times or more; is that correct? That is accurate, At least 20 times or
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 8 19 20 1 22 23 4 25 26 27 28 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	AQ AQ AQ AQ A	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would. But I think we heard yesterday that you would not take the pills and would either throw them in the garbage or flush them down the toilet; is that right? I washed them down the sink or flushed them in the toilet, yes. I didn't throw them in the garbage.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 8 19 22 22 24 25 6 27 28 9 30	MQ AQ AQ AQ AQ	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that right? That is accurate. All right. Now, I think between around 2009 and the date of the attacks, you went off and on your risperidone 20 times or more; is that correct? That is accurate, yes. At least 20 times or more, yes. Did you tell the physicians that that was the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 13 1 15 16 7 18 19 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 1	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would. But I think we heard yesterday that you would not take the pills and would either throw them in the garbage or flush them down the toilet; is that right? I washed them down the sink or flushed them in the toilet, yes. I didn't throw them in the garbage. Oh, I see. Okay, yes. They might be found? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 4 15 16 7 18 9 22 1 22 3 24 5 25 6 27 8 9 30 1 32	MR AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ THE	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that right? That is accurate. All right. Now, I think between around 2009 and the date of the attacks, you went off and on your risperidone 20 times or more; is that correct? That is accurate, yes. At least 20 times or more, yes. Did you tell the physicians that that was the case when you saw them? E COURT: Which physicians?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 7 18 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 17 8 19 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would. But I think we heard yesterday that you would not take the pills and would either throw them in the garbage or flush them down the toilet; is that right? I washed them down the sink or flushed them in the toilet, yes. I didn't throw them in the garbage. Oh, I see. Okay, yes. They might be found? Yes. Right. Right. Now, it's my understanding that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 8 19 20 1 22 22 4 25 6 27 28 9 30 31 2 33	MQ AQ AQ AQ AQ A Q HR	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that right? That is accurate. All right. Now, I think between around 2009 and the date of the attacks, you went off and on your risperidone 20 times or more; is that correct? That is accurate, yes. At least 20 times or more, yes. Did you tell the physicians that that was the case when you saw them? E COURT: Which physicians? MEADOWS: Any physician.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 7 18 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 17 8 19 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 4 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1 1	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would. But I think we heard yesterday that you would not take the pills and would either throw them in the garbage or flush them down the toilet; is that right? I washed them down the sink or flushed them in the toilet, yes. I didn't throw them in the garbage. Oh, I see. Okay, yes. They might be found? Yes. Right. Right. Now, it's my understanding that you sort of had a practice over the time from about this date, 2009, up until the time of the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 4 15 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 7 18 9 2 12 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 2 3 3 3 3	MR AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ THE	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that right? That is accurate. All right. Now, I think between around 2009 and the date of the attacks, you went off and on your risperidone 20 times or more; is that correct? That is accurate, yes. At least 20 times or more, yes. Did you tell the physicians that that was the case when you saw them? COURT: Which physicians? MEADOWS: Any physician. When you went to get risperidone, would you tell the physician that you had stopped it multiple
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 145 167 178 199 212 22 22 22 23 33 23 33 35 37 35 37	AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ A	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would. But I think we heard yesterday that you would not take the pills and would either throw them in the garbage or flush them down the toilet; is that right? I washed them down the sink or flushed them in the toilet, yes. I didn't throw them in the garbage. Oh, I see. Okay, yes. They might be found? Yes. Right. Right. Now, it's my understanding that you sort of had a practice over the time from about this date, 2009, up until the time of the attacks, of going on your medication and then off your medication; is that fair to say?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 4 15 16 7 18 9 20 1 22 3 24 5 27 8 9 30 1 33 3 3 4 3 5 6 3 7	MQ AQ AQ AQ AQ A Q HR	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that right? That is accurate. All right. Now, I think between around 2009 and the date of the attacks, you went off and on your risperidone 20 times or more; is that correct? That is accurate, yes. At least 20 times or more, yes. Did you tell the physicians that that was the case when you saw them? COURT: Which physicians? MEADOWS: Any physician. When you went to get risperidone, would you tell the physician that you had stopped it multiple times? When I would go to the the the clinics, no,
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 145 167 112 122 224 225 227 229 331 233 335 336 338 338 338	AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ AQAQ A	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would. But I think we heard yesterday that you would not take the pills and would either throw them in the garbage or flush them down the toilet; is that right? I washed them down the sink or flushed them in the toilet, yes. I didn't throw them in the garbage. Oh, I see. Okay, yes. They might be found? Yes. Right. Right. Now, it's my understanding that you sort of had a practice over the time from about this date, 2009, up until the time of the attacks, of going on your medication and then off your medication; is that fair to say? That is accurate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 4 15 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 7 18 19 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 2 3 3 3 5 3 6 6 3 7 8	MQ AQ AQ AQ AQ THR	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that right? That is accurate. All right. Now, I think between around 2009 and the date of the attacks, you went off and on your risperidone 20 times or more; is that correct? That is accurate, yes. At least 20 times or more, yes. Did you tell the physicians that that was the case when you saw them? COURT: Which physicians? MEADOWS: Any physician. When you went to get risperidone, would you tell the physician that you had stopped it multiple times? When I would go to the the clinics, no, but I may have told Murray Goodwin that I was off
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 7 11 2 13 14 5 16 7 18 19 19 2 12 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3 3	AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ AQAQ AQA	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would. But I think we heard yesterday that you would not take the pills and would either throw them in the garbage or flush them down the toilet; is that right? I washed them down the sink or flushed them in the toilet, yes. I didn't throw them in the garbage. Oh, I see. Okay, yes. They might be found? Yes. Right. Right. Now, it's my understanding that you sort of had a practice over the time from about this date, 2009, up until the time of the attacks, of going on your medication and then off your medication; is that fair to say? That is accurate. And that was essentially your standard practice?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 4 15 16 7 18 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 17 8 19 0 21 2 22 24 5 27 28 9 33 33 34 5 36 7 38 9 34 0	MQ AQ AQ AQ AQ THR	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that right? That is accurate. All right. Now, I think between around 2009 and the date of the attacks, you went off and on your risperidone 20 times or more; is that correct? That is accurate, yes. At least 20 times or more, yes. Did you tell the physicians that that was the case when you saw them? COURT: Which physicians? MEADOWS: Any physician. When you went to get risperidone, would you tell the physician that you had stopped it multiple times? When I would go to the the the clinics, no, but I may have told Murray Goodwin that I was off my risperidone. Now, was Mr. Goodwin a physician or was he
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 134 15 16 7 18 12 22 22 22 22 22 22 23 33 23 33 33 33 33	AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would. But I think we heard yesterday that you would not take the pills and would either throw them in the garbage or flush them down the toilet; is that right? I washed them down the sink or flushed them in the toilet, yes. I didn't throw them in the garbage. Oh, I see. Okay, yes. They might be found? Yes. Right. Right. Now, it's my understanding that you sort of had a practice over the time from about this date, 2009, up until the time of the attacks, of going on your medication and then off your medication; is that fair to say? That is accurate. And that was essentially your standard practice?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 1 12 13 4 15 6 7 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19 10 12 12 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	MQ AQ AQ AQ AQ THR A	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that right? That is accurate. All right. Now, I think between around 2009 and the date of the attacks, you went off and on your risperidone 20 times or more; is that correct? That is accurate, yes. At least 20 times or more, yes. Did you tell the physicians that that was the case when you saw them? COURT: Which physicians? MEADOWS: Any physician. When you went to get risperidone, would you tell the physician that you had stopped it multiple times? When I would go to the the the clinics, no, but I may have told Murray Goodwin that I was off my risperidone. Now, was Mr. Goodwin a physician or was he a psychologist counsellor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 17 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 17 8 19 0 2 1 2 2 2 2 2 2 2 3 3 3 3 3 3 5 3 6 7 3 8 9 4 1 2 4 3 1 4 4 3	AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ AQAQ	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would. But I think we heard yesterday that you would not take the pills and would either throw them in the garbage or flush them down the toilet; is that right? I washed them down the sink or flushed them in the toilet, yes. I didn't throw them in the garbage. Oh, I see. Okay, yes. They might be found? Yes. Right. Right. Now, it's my understanding that you sort of had a practice over the time from about this date, 2009, up until the time of the attacks, of going on your medication and then off your medication; is that fair to say? That is accurate. And that was essentially your standard practice? That was accurate. So that's for almost four years that was essentially how you lived; you went on the medication?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 4 15 16 17 8 19 20 1 22 3 24 5 6 7 8 9 30 1 32 33 34 5 6 7 8 9 30 1 32 33 34 5 6 7 8 9 4 1 2 4 3	MQ AQ AQ AQ AQ THR A Q A	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that right? That is accurate. All right. Now, I think between around 2009 and the date of the attacks, you went off and on your risperidone 20 times or more; is that correct? That is accurate, yes. At least 20 times or more, yes. Did you tell the physicians that that was the case when you saw them? COURT: Which physicians? MEADOWS: Any physician. When you went to get risperidone, would you tell the physician that you had stopped it multiple times? When I would go to the the the clinics, no, but I may have told Murray Goodwin that I was off my risperidone. Now, was Mr. Goodwin a physician or was he a psychologist counsellor? I wasn't sure his title. I thought he was a psychologist counsellor.
2345678910112311516718921223456789101123115167189212232452678933333333344123445	AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ AQAQ AQA	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would. But I think we heard yesterday that you would not take the pills and would either throw them in the garbage or flush them down the toilet; is that right? I washed them down the sink or flushed them in the toilet, yes. I didn't throw them in the garbage. Oh, I see. Okay, yes. They might be found? Yes. Right. Right. Now, it's my understanding that you sort of had a practice over the time from about this date, 2009, up until the time of the attacks, of going on your medication and then off your medication; is that fair to say? That is accurate. And that was essentially your standard practice? That was accurate. So that's for almost four years that was essentially how you lived; you went on the medication? That's accurate. Now, this pattern was that in my understanding	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 4 15 16 7 18 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 10 12 22 24 25 6 27 8 9 20 3 3 3 3 3 5 6 3 7 3 8 9 4 4 2 4 3 4 4 5	MQ AQ AQ AQ AQ TMQ A Q A QA	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that right? That is accurate. All right. Now, I think between around 2009 and the date of the attacks, you went off and on your risperidone 20 times or more; is that correct? That is accurate, yes. At least 20 times or more, yes. Did you tell the physicians that that was the case when you saw them? ECOURT: Which physicians? MEADOWS: Any physician. When you went to get risperidone, would you tell the physician that you had stopped it multiple times? When I would go to the the the clinics, no, but I may have told Murray Goodwin that I was off my risperidone. Now, was Mr. Goodwin a physician or was he a psychologist counsellor? I wasn't sure his title. I thought he was a psychologist counsellor. Thank you. And where did you see him? At the U of A Hospital.
2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 100 111 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 17 18 20 21 22 23 32 44 25 26 27 7 38 8 29 40 44 42 44 44 44 44 44	AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ AQAQ AQAQ A	stressful events; is that correct? I thought it was stress and anxiety, yes. Now, yesterday when you were giving evidence about this, you I think you mentioned that you thought that there was a conspiracy and that the doctors were trying to drug you even at this time? Yes. All right. But in actual fact you thought that the pills were just being prescribed by a doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through? I thought they were being prescribed by a doctor for no reason. For no reason. A doctor who didn't understand who you were or what you were going through; is that right? I guess you could say that's probably accurate, yes. Now, your mom would remind you to take your medication; is that correct? Yeah, she would. But I think we heard yesterday that you would not take the pills and would either throw them in the garbage or flush them down the toilet; is that right? I washed them down the sink or flushed them in the toilet, yes. I didn't throw them in the garbage. Oh, I see. Okay, yes. They might be found? Yes. Right. Right. Now, it's my understanding that you sort of had a practice over the time from about this date, 2009, up until the time of the attacks, of going on your medication and then off your medication; is that fair to say? That is accurate. And that was essentially your standard practice? That was accurate. So that's for almost four years that was essentially how you lived; you went on the medication and then you went off the medication? That's accurate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 134 15 6 17 8 19 10 112 134 15 16 17 18 19 10 112 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12 12	MQ AQ AQ AQ AQ A Q THR A Q A Q	condition that I needed medication to manage it. MEADOWS: Right. You didn't you didn't think that that was the case, but in actual practice, like, in your life at the time, you knew you would take the medication for a few weeks and the symptoms would diminish and go away; you knew that they would return eventually and you would have to take the medication again; is that correct? That is correct. Now, you didn't like being on risperidone; is that correct? That is accurate. And that's why you went off the medication when you could; is that correct? That is accurate. And I think we heard something about the side effects from the medication yesterday. It would make you have muscle stiffness? That is accurate. And perhaps clear your thoughts too much; is that right? That is accurate. All right. Now, I think between around 2009 and the date of the attacks, you went off and on your risperidone 20 times or more; is that correct? That is accurate, yes. At least 20 times or more, yes. Did you tell the physicians that that was the case when you saw them? COURT: Which physicians? MEADOWS: Any physician. When you went to get risperidone, would you tell the physician that you had stopped it multiple times? When I would go to the the the clinics, no, but I may have told Murray Goodwin that I was off my risperidone. Now, was Mr. Goodwin a physician or was he a psychologist counsellor? I wasn't sure his title. I thought he was a psychologist counsellor? I hand the date of the you see him?

_	4 5			4.7
1 2 3 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 7 8 8 9 100 111 12 13 14 15 16 6 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 24 25 26 27 28 33 33 34 4 25 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 44 45 64 47	45 AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ	months off risperidone alternated with a few weeks on risperidone? A few weeks, a week, a couple days, yes. And so even when you went travelling to new locations, et cetera, you carried on with that practice? That is accurate. And as we heard yesterday, you would go to if you didn't have risperidone, you would go to a clinic or to a hospital emergency department to try and get some more risperidone; is that right? That is accurate. You didn't have a family physician; you just went to get the medication? That's true. I did go periodically to the clinic down the street from my house, but I didn't have a set family doctor that I had seen outside of Dr. Stelfox at the University of Alberta. I see. But it was your practice, if you went travelling and you ran out of risperidone, that you would go to either a clinic or an emergency department to try and get some more? It was typically an emergency room. And you would have to see a physician to get the prescription? Yes. And I think yesterday you mentioned that you would attempt to minimize by saying that you had mild schizophrenia or something along that line; is that correct? That is accurate. All right. Did you typically mention to the physicians in the emergency department that you were seeking the risperidone because your symptoms had returned? No. I would just say I had mild schizophrenia and I need a refill on my prescription, or else I'd say I have I have it's for anxiety and I need a refill on my prescription. Did you ever advise physicians this is just in general. Do you recall ever advising physicians that you wanted the risperidone to sleep? I may have; I may not have. And I think you may have said this yesterday, but do you recall were you concerned when you went to get risperidone that if you spoke about your symptoms there was some possibility that they	1 2 4 5 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 4 4 15 16 6 7 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 7 17 18 19 19 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 7 17 18 18 19 19 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10 10	THE COURT: Realized what? Can I hear it again, please. THE WITNESS: I realized things were getting bad, yes. THE COURT: Thank you. MR. MEADOWS: A Now, when you say "things were getting bad," what do you mean by that? Do you mean that your medical condition was getting a bit worse? They would come more often. They would come more often. The voices and other symptoms? Yes. Well, if I can ask you to turn to tab 4, I think we may have been there already, and these are some records that my friend took you through yesterday. I'm looking at page 4 of this tab. And at the top of the page, it says signed off by Minion, Dr. Daurel. And I think that's Dr. Minion, and it's actually Which which page? Page 4 of tab 4? Okay. I tactually this entry actually starts the page before, on page 3, and it says it's February 23rd, 2010. M'mm-hmm. And it's a visit doctor visit provider is Daurel Minion? M'mm-hmm. And it's a visit doctor visit provider is Daurel Minion? M'mm-hmm. All right. And so at around this time, February 2010, you were experiencing further problems and you decided to go to the doctor; is that right? A Yes, that's accurate from this rec record, yes. And do you recall this?
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 6 7 8 8 9 101 12 13 14 15 6 11 17 18 18 19 12 22 23 24 25 26 7 28 29 33 34 40 14 24 43 44 44 45 44 44 45 44 47	4 A G AG A GAG AG AG AG AG AG AG	would I think in your words think you were crazy and would put you in hospital and hold you against your will? I was concerned if I talked about my symptoms, they might pry into it, but with going into with going into emerge emerge emergency rooms, they don't really have a I knew they wouldn't have a lot a lot a lot of time and I and then I could get a prescription easily filled. I see. So you knew that they wouldn't have a long time; is that right? Yes. And they wouldn't pry into your background very much? No, because because because because because I was a walk-in. Because you were a walk-in? Yeah. So they would ask you a few questions and then they would give you your refill of risperidone? That is accurate. And that was something that you experienced multiple times over those years between 2009 and the time of the attacks? Yes. Just going back to the chronological order here, I'm attempting to keep things going in a straightforward manner. In around 2010, you returned to the University of Alberta? That is accurate. And at that point you were trying to get your life back in order? That is true. Right. But the voices started to get a bit louder; is that correct? That's true. And it was a child's voice at this time? Or a female so voice, yes. Child or female. But you couldn't understand what they said; is that right? At times I could; at times I couldn't. Even in 2010 you could understand what they said sometimes? Sometimes, yes. And you found the voices and the sounds unnerving; is that fair to say?	1 2 4 5 6 7 8 9 7 6 11 12 13 4 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	And this is because you wanted to take the risperidone because you were having symptoms; is that right? That is accurate. Now, it mentions you only wanted the 1 milligram tablet, not the 3 milligram tablet; is that right? If I don't recall that but that's but that may that may have been the case, yes. In general did you have a preference for having the 1 milligram tablet? Yes, yes, I did. And did you have that preference so that you could control exactly how much of the medication you took? That is accurate. Because you wanted to control the medication so you didn't want to take what was prescribed? That is accurate. And four lines down, it says: States taking risperidone for trying to sleep. Does that refresh your memory that that may be what you told the doctor? Yes, it does. It says: For clearing thoughts. Unable to say what the thoughts are, but denies auditory hallucinations, visual hallucinations or delusional thinking. So is it fair to say that does that refresh your memory? You would have told Dr. Minion that you took the risperidone and it helped you clear your thoughts?

recall that? I would minimize my symptoms But other than that when you just were talking about background and other matters, you would attempt to be honest with the physicians? I -- I -- I don't recall that one incident, but I do recall being asked by -- by -- by --what's it called -- health officials if I did what's it clied -- itealin officials if I did have hallucinations, yes. COURT: So just so we're clear, Mr. Osuteye, in this case Mr. Meadows has taken you to a particular note on a particular day in a visit So it was only with respect to your psychiatric symptoms that you would not be honest with the physicians; is that right? THE COURT: 6 7 6 7 physicians, is that right.

A That is accurate.

THE COURT: So I'm not comfortable with that either because that would include what medications he had been and he wasn't taking. You know, his with a particular doctor. He's asking you what you remember about that particular visit in relation to each of these line items. 10 10 THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: And so, you know, it's for you to tell him what you remember, but he's not asking you about was taking and he wasn't taking. You know, he vidence is he's not being forthright about things beyond his actual symptoms. So if you rephrase it. I understand where you're going. There's nothing wrong with the question, but I bisk'it has to be fair 12 13 15 your general practice or about attendances at 15 16 He's asking about a particular visit on a 16 large. particular day think it has to be fair. . MEADOWS: Right. Yes. Perhaps what I think Your Lordship is getting at 17 THE WITNESS: I don't recall saying this, but if it's here, then I probably said it.

MR. MEADOWS: Right. Well, I think that's the warning 18 18 19 here is that's too broad, not just medical things but your symptoms and questions that were designed to elicit your responses about your 20 that My Lordship was giving.
THE WITNESS: Oh, okay.
MR. MEADOWS: 21 22 21 22 symptoms you would try to minimize that and not be honest with the physicians; is that how it MR. MEADOWS:
Q So you don't recall -THE COURT: There's nothing wrong. Just a second, if
I can. Mr. Osuteye, your obligation is to tell
the truth, full stop.
THE WITNESS: Okay.
THE COURT: But there's absolutely nothing wrong with
a witness seven years after the fact saying, 24 was? 26 27 26 27 Yes And that was all of the time? Yes Now, it says that you were prescribed 90 tabs QHS. That's at the bottom. That's not something that you recall; is that right? 29 30 29 30 look, I don't remember a particular attendance at a particular doctor on a particular day. There's nothing wrong with that. So if you don't remember, you just tell him that; and if you do remember, then you tell him that. Okay?

THE WITNESS: Thank you, My Lord.

THE COURT: All right. 32 33 32 33 Α I -- I don't recall the specific prescription. 34 Q Now, just with respect to your statements to the various physicians, you would also not necessarily tell the physicians about your practice with your risperidone; is that correct? You would not be honest with them about whether or not you had been taking your risperidone regularly?

That is accurate. 35 36 35 36 THE COURT: All right.
THE WITNESS: So no. 37 So no, I don't remember that. 38 39 38 MEADOWS: 39 All right. But typically that would be what 40 doctors would ask you about when you went to try and get risperidone; is that correct? 41 That is accurate. So moving back a page, the next visit up --because these records are in reverse chronological order -- is March 12th, 2010. And this is with Dr. Bernadas. So this is about two 42 42 That is true 43 44 Now, in this one, it says -- and this is about midway through the second paragraph there's two sentences that start with "does." It says: 44 45 45 46 47 46 and a half weeks after your last visit you were 47 back seeking -Does not wish to see psych or Dr. Mills. Is this page 3? 1 This is on page 3, yes. Yes. Okay. So in the middle of the page there's an appointment date of March 12th, 2010? Does not wish community support. Does that refresh your memory as to the timing of this? Was that true at that time that you didn't M'mm-hmm.
And it says "S," which I take to be while you were there "refill risperidone." It says: want community support? A Q That is accurate 8 And you were living with a friend at that time: is that correct? This is in 2010? 10 10 Came here because got original RX here, requesting three months' supply. Yes, February 2010. I was probably at the fraternity house at that 11 12 13 14 12 13 Now, this is 17 days after your last visit. Does this trigger your recollection that you may have gone through your month's supply in two weeks? time. I see. It says 15 16 15 16 Sleep more disrupted than last week as Did that happen sometimes? Sometimes, yes. All right. And that's because you would take 17 stressed with classes and wanted to do well. 18 18 more medication than you were told to? 19 Is that something that would trigger this 19 20 21 recollection? Yes. 20 21 All right. And did you tell the physicians that when you did that? Q And it says: remember I told Murray Goodwin that I was taking more risperidone -- more risperidone, yes. 23 24 25 23 24 25 Α Though directly questioned re schizophrenia Q At times you would take more? 26 27 28 29 26 27 Yes And when you did that, was that to sleep? That was to sleep and to minimize the symptoms, Which I take to be "diagnosis." 28 29 yes. And to minimize symptoms. -- patient denies diagnosis of same. 30 Q And that's when you 31 32 31 32 33 34 35 Do you recall the doctor asking you if you had would actually start feeling the side effects; is that diagnosis? I don't recall that incident, no. that right? Q Is that something that physicians would ask you in general when you went to get risperidone? 34 35 And then you would stop? Yes. 36 37 38 36 37 A Q Now, when you had seen Dr. Minion, she didn't And your answer would be that you did not have certify you at that time. You were never told to go to the hospital or be certified. This is at that diagnosis? 39 40 Yes. Or else -- yes 39 40 AQ the visit before; is that right? And other than minimizing your symptoms, you would attempt to be honest with the physicians Yes You were certified or you were not certified? I was not certified.
Right. Sorry. I'll try to be clear with my questions. And when you came to see Dr. Bernadas, you were not certified when you were seeking risperidone; is that correct? 42 43 when you were talking to them in general terms? 42 43 No. A Q 44 45 44 45 No, you would not? Νo And what would you not be honest about in 46 general? No, I was not.

	E A		_	6.6	
1	53 Q	And it says in the middle paragraph, it says:	1	55 Q	And you always wanted to have some risperidone on
2 3		He has been diagnosed with depression and	2 3	Α	you; is that correct? I typically tried to have some on me, yes.
4		anxiety. Feels a lot better on risperidone;	4	Q	And why is that?
5 6		stopped in June 2009 and restarted last month.	5 6	Α	Just in case the what's it called the thoughts or the or the or these voices came
7 8		And then it says:	7 8	Q	back. Right. So if those voices came back or the
9		·	9	•	racing thoughts came back, you would have the
10 11		Previously had been on it for four months.	10 11		risperidone and you would start taking it again to make them start to go away?
12 13	Α	Was that accurate? I don't recall this specifically, no.	12 13	A Q	That is accurate. And so if you were in a new town and I'm just
14 15	Q	But was it accurate that you had been on risperidone for four months at any time?	14 15		speaking in general terms. If you were in a new
16	A	For four months straight?	16		town and you started to have some of those symptoms, the racing thoughts and the auditory
17 18	Q A	Yes. I don't recall ever being on risper ris ris	17 18		hallucinations, you would then go to the emergency department to try and get some
19 20		ris risperidone for a period of four months straight.	19 20	Α	risperidone? Yes.
21 22	Q	And do you recall telling the physician here that	21 22	Q	And you might wait until you had those symptoms
23	_	you felt a lot better on risperidone? This is in March 2010.	23	Α	before you went to the emergency department? Sometimes I would wait. Sometimes I wouldn't
24 25	A Q	Yes, with the clear thoughts, yes. Now, I take it that that was just in general what	24 25		wait. I'd just go to the emer it it it it if if I was out or else, like, if
26 27	Α	you would tell physicians; is that right? Yes.	26 27		I was low, like, had maybe three or four pills left, I'd go to the emergency room.
28	Q	Rather than this instance?	28	Q	Now, in your recollection at any of the times on
29 30	A Q	Yes. So after this around this time you started to	29 30		your travelling, were you ever certified, held against your will in a hospital?
31 32	Α	get an urge to travel again; is that correct? That is accurate.	31 32	Α	Not to my recollection. Maybe in Ottawa and maybe in Ottawa. I don't know if it was a
33 34	Q A	And you just stopped attending school? Yes.	33 34		cert if they certified me or not when I tip tipped over the park bench and yeah.
35	Q	And this was sort of an impulsive decision?	35	Q	My understanding from your evidence yesterday was
36 37	A Q	Yes. No planning?	36 37		that when you were in Ottawa and you tipped over the park bench and you were sort of yelling and
38 39	A Q	No planning. And sort of just drop everything and take off; is	38 39		making a scene, the police took you to the hospital; is that correct? You remember that?
40 41	Α	that correct? It was more of get up and go, yes.	40 41	A Q	The ambulance did, yes. The ambulance did. And the police brought the
42 43	Q	Get up and go. And when you say "get up and go,"	42 43		ambulance; is that right?
44		did that take you days to organize usually, or did you just drop everything and go that day?	44	A Q	Yes. And they sent you to the hospital; is that right?
45 46	A Q	A few hours to organize. A few hours and then go. And that was your	45 46	A Q	Yes. And you were not restrained when you went into
47		standard practice when you went on these sort of	47		the hospital?
	E 1				
1	54	little travelling trips that we heard about?	1	56 A	No.
2 3	54 A Q	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a	2	A Q	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct?
2	Α	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you	2	Α	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6	A Q	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6	A Q A	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8	A Q A	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	A Q	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10	A Q A	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	A Q A	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	AQ AQ A	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	A Q A Q	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	AQ AQ	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	AQ AQ AQ A	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	AQ AQ AQ	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	AQ A Q AQ	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	AQ AQ A	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	AQ AQ AQ A	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 8 19	40 40 40	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 20 21	40 40 40 40	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 17 18 19 20 21	A Q A Q A Q A	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 221 223	4Q 4 Q 4Q 4Q 4	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the town? Not not not not not typically, no, I	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 7 18 19 20 21 22 23	40 40 A0 A	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which are over 2010 and 2011, you went to a number of hospitals. I understand that you were taken to
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 9 221 223	40 40 40 40	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the town?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22	40 40 A0 A	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which are over 2010 and 2011, you went to a number of hospitals. I understand that you were taken to Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 5 16 17 18 9 22 22 22 24 5 26	40 40 40 40	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the town? Not not not not not typically, no, I would stay close to the shelter. I'd walk around the downtown if there was downtown. I see. So if you went to a town and you were at	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 4 15 16 17 8 19 20 22 23 24 5 26	AQ AQ AQ AQ AQ	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which are over 2010 and 2011, you went to a number of hospitals. I understand that you were taken to Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto; is that correct? I wen to Mount Sinai
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 111 123 145 15 16 17 18 9 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 22 2	A Q A Q A Q A Q A	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the town? Not not not not typically, no, I would stay close to the shelter. I'd walk around the downtown if there was downtown. I see. So if you went to a town and you were at a shelter downtown, after you were used to the area, it would be your practice to walk around	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 11 12 13 14 15 6 17 18 9 22 23 22 5 26 7 28	AQ AQ<	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which are over 2010 and 2011, you went to a number of hospitals. I understand that you were taken to Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto; is that correct? I wen to Mount Sinai You went there voluntarily? Yes. All right. Seeking risperidone?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 12 22 23 22 25 26 29 30 30	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the town? Not not not not not typically, no, I would stay close to the shelter. I'd walk around the downtown if there was downtown. I see. So if you went to a town and you were at a shelter downtown, after you were used to the area, it would be your practice to walk around the downtown area? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30	AQ AQ AQ AQ AQA	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which are over 2010 and 2011, you went to a number of hospitals. I understand that you were taken to Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto; is that correct? I wen to Mount Sinai You went there voluntarily? Yes. All right. Seeking risperidone? Yes. And you went to the hospital in Kitchener; is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 1 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 6 27 28 30 31 1	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the town? Not not not not typically, no, I would stay close to the shelter. I'd walk around the downtown if there was downtown. I see. So if you went to a town and you were at a shelter downtown, after you were used to the area, it would be your practice to walk around the downtown area? Yes. And that was to get your bearings in the town?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166 17 18 19 20 22 23 24 25 6 27 28 9 30 31 32	40 40 A0 A0 A0A0A0 A	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which are over 2010 and 2011, you went to a number of hospitals. I understand that you were taken to Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto; is that correct? I wen to Mount Sinai You went there voluntarily? Yes. All right. Seeking risperidone? Yes. And you went to the hospital in Kitchener; is that correct? That is accurate.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 22 22 22 22 24 25 26 27 28 33 33 34	AQ AQ AQ AQ A Q A Q AQAQ	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the town? Not not not not typically, no, I would stay close to the shelter. I'd walk around the downtown if there was downtown. I see. So if you went to a town and you were at a shelter downtown, after you were used to the area, it would be your practice to walk around the downtown area? Yes. And that was to get your bearings in the town?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 30 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31	40 40 40 40 404040 40	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which are over 2010 and 2011, you went to a number of hospitals. I understand that you were taken to Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto; is that correct? I wen to Mount Sinai You went there voluntarily? Yes. All right. Seeking risperidone? Yes. And you went to the hospital in Kitchener; is that correct? That is accurate. And you went to a hospital in Quebec; is that right?
2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 15 12 22 23 24 22 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36	A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q A Q	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the town? Not not not not not typically, no, I would stay close to the shelter. I'd walk around the downtown if there was downtown. I see. So if you went to a town and you were at a shelter downtown, after you were used to the area, it would be your practice to walk around the downtown area? Yes. And that was to get your bearings in the town? Yes. Now, did you you mentioned here that you would	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 12 22 23 24 22 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31 31	40 40 40 40 404040 40	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which are over 2010 and 2011, you went to a number of hospitals. I understand that you were taken to Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto; is that correct? I wen to Mount Sinai You went there voluntarily? Yes. All right. Seeking risperidone? Yes. And you went to the hospital in Kitchener; is that correct? That is accurate. And you went to a hospital in Quebec; is that right? ECOURT: Let's just be clear. It may or may not
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 1 12 13 14 14 15 16 17 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 33 33 34 35 36 37	AQ A Q AQ AQ A Q A Q AQAQ AQ	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the town? Not not not not not typically, no, I would stay close to the shelter. I'd walk around the downtown if there was downtown. I see. So if you went to a town and you were at a shelter downtown, after you were used to the area, it would be your practice to walk around the downtown area? Yes. And that was to get your bearings in the town? Yes. Now, did you you mentioned here that you would take off after a few hours; is that right? Yes. You didn't need to stockpile risperidone or anything like that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 6 17 18 19 20 21 223 224 25 6 27 28 9 30 31 32 33 4 35 36 37 37	40 40 40 40 404040 40	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which are over 2010 and 2011, you went to a number of hospitals. I understand that you were taken to Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto; is that correct? I wen to Mount Sinai You went there voluntarily? Yes. All right. Seeking risperidone? Yes. And you went to the hospital in Kitchener; is that correct? That is accurate. And you went to a hospital in Quebec; is that right? E COURT: Let's just be clear. It may or may not matter later. Are you speaking of instances where Mr. Osuteye was seeking risperidone or are
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 32 24 25 26 27 33 34 35 6 36 37 38 8 39	AQ A Q AQ AQ A Q A Q AQAQ A	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the town? Not not not not typically, no, I would stay close to the shelter. I'd walk around the downtown if there was downtown. I see. So if you went to a town and you were at a shelter downtown, after you were used to the area, it would be your practice to walk around the downtown area? Yes. And that was to get your bearings in the town? Yes. Now, did you you mentioned here that you would take off after a few hours; is that right? Yes. You didn't need to stockpile risperidone or anything like that? Pardon? You didn't have to get some risperidone to go;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 12 22 3 24 25 26 27 8 29 30 13 32 33 34 35 6 37 38 39	40 40 40 40 404040 40	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which are over 2010 and 2011, you went to a number of hospitals. I understand that you were taken to Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto; is that correct? I wen to Mount Sinai You went there voluntarily? Yes. All right. Seeking risperidone? Yes. And you went to the hospital in Kitchener; is that correct? That is accurate. And you went to a hospital in Quebec; is that right? E COURT: Let's just be clear. It may or may not matter later. Are you speaking of instances where Mr. Osuteye was seeking risperidone or are you seeking because it's somewhat different than the Ottawa incident where he's taken to a
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	40 40 40 40 4 0 4040 40 40	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the town? Not not not not not typically, no, I would stay close to the shelter. I'd walk around the downtown if there was downtown. I see. So if you went to a town and you were at a shelter downtown, after you were used to the area, it would be your practice to walk around the downtown area? Yes. And that was to get your bearings in the town? Yes. Now, did you you mentioned here that you would take off after a few hours; is that right? Yes. You didn't need to stockpile risperidone or anything like that? Pardon? You didn't have to get some risperidone to go; you would just go with whatever you had at the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	AG AG AG AGAGAG AG T	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which are over 2010 and 2011, you went to a number of hospitals. I understand that you were taken to Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto; is that correct? I wen to Mount Sinai You went there voluntarily? Yes. All right. Seeking risperidone? Yes. And you went to the hospital in Kitchener; is that correct? That is accurate. And you went to a hospital in Quebec; is that right? ECOURT: Let's just be clear. It may or may not matter later. Are you speaking of instances where Mr. Osuteye was seeking risperidone or are you seeking because it's somewhat different than the Ottawa incident where he's taken to a hospital. So those two things are factually different and I just
2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 1 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 32 24 25 6 27 8 39 30 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 44 12	40 A 0 A0 A0 A 0 A 0 A0A0 A0 A0 A	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the town? Not not not not not typically, no, I would stay close to the shelter. I'd walk around the downtown if there was downtown. I see. So if you went to a town and you were at a shelter downtown, after you were used to the area, it would be your practice to walk around the downtown area? Yes. And that was to get your bearings in the town? Yes. Now, did you you mentioned here that you would take off after a few hours; is that right? Yes. You didn't need to stockpile risperidone or anything like that? Pardon? You didn't have to get some risperidone to go; you would just go with whate I'd go with what I had and the money I had.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 166 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 6 27 28 9 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	AQ AQ AQ AQAQAQ AQ T M	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which are over 2010 and 2011, you went to a number of hospitals. I understand that you were taken to Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto; is that correct? I wen to Mount Sinai You went there voluntarily? Yes. All right. Seeking risperidone? Yes. And you went to the hospital in Kitchener; is that correct? That is accurate. And you went to a hospital in Quebec; is that right? E COURT: Let's just be clear. It may or may not matter later. Are you speaking of instances where Mr. Osuteye was seeking risperidone or are you seeking because it's somewhat different than the Ottawa incident where he's taken to a hospital. So those two things are factually different and I just R MEADOWS: I understand, My Lord. E COURT: think it's worth drawing that
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41	40 40 40 40 4 0 4040 40 40	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the town? Not not not not not typically, no, I would stay close to the shelter. I'd walk around the downtown if there was downtown. I see. So if you went to a town and you were at a shelter downtown, after you were used to the area, it would be your practice to walk around the downtown area? Yes. And that was to get your bearings in the town? Yes. Now, did you you mentioned here that you would take off after a few hours; is that right? Yes. You didn't need to stockpile risperidone or anything like that? Pardon? You didn't have to get some risperidone to go; you would just go with what I'd go with what I had and the money I had. I see. All right. But once you arrived at a new	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 12 22 3 24 25 6 27 8 29 30 1 32 23 33 34 35 6 37 38 9 40 41 42	AQ AQ AQ AQAQAQ AQ T M	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which are over 2010 and 2011, you went to a number of hospitals. I understand that you were taken to Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto; is that correct? I wen to Mount Sinai You went there voluntarily? Yes. All right. Seeking risperidone? Yes. And you went to the hospital in Kitchener; is that correct? That is accurate. And you went to a hospital in Quebec; is that right? ICOURT: Let's just be clear. It may or may not matter later. Are you speaking of instances where Mr. Osuteye was seeking risperidone or are you seeking because it's somewhat different than the Ottawa incident where he's taken to a hospital. So those two things are factually different and I just R. MEADOWS: I understand, My Lord. ECOURT: think it's worth drawing that distinction. So Mount Sinai, I have, was seeking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 6 17 18 19 20 1 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 32 2 33 34 5 35 6 37 7 38 39 40 1 42 43 44 44	40 A 0 A0 A0 A 0 A 0 A0A0 A0 A0 A	little travelling trips that we heard about? Yes. Now, we heard yesterday that you bought a Greyhound pass, a monthly Greyhound pass, and you would travel to BC sometimes or you would go east to Ontario and Quebec; is that correct? Yes, or or the States. Once I went to the States. The States. And when you got to a new town, you would go and find a shelter to stay at; is that correct? Yes. So that happened numerous times over a few years; is that right? That is accurate. And when you went to a new town, was it unusual for you to walk around the town and look at the town? I would stay close to the to the to the shelter. I didn't go too far. During the entire time that you stayed in the town? Not not not not not typically, no, I would stay close to the shelter. I'd walk around the downtown if there was downtown. I see. So if you went to a town and you were at a shelter downtown, after you were used to the area, it would be your practice to walk around the downtown area? Yes. And that was to get your bearings in the town? Yes. Now, did you you mentioned here that you would take off after a few hours; is that right? Yes. You didn't need to stockpile risperidone or anything like that? Pardon? You didn't have to get some risperidone to go; you would just go with whate I'd go with what I had and the money I had.	2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 133 144 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 8 29 30 31 32 24 33 36 37 8 39 40 41 42 43 44	AQ AQ AQ AQAQAQ AQ T MTH	No. And you just walked out of the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, I noticed that in the incident before when you went to St. Paul's Hospital, you went to the incident that we're looking at in this lawsuit you had to got to St. Paul's Hospital by going to the police and pressing a button and speaking to the police about getting help; is that right? Yes. And you also mentioned that you called the police when you had a problem with your brother; is that right? Yes. So you didn't consider the police to be a problem; you didn't mind contacting the police; is that fair to say? That's true. So you in the course of your travels, which are over 2010 and 2011, you went to a number of hospitals. I understand that you were taken to Mount Sinai Hospital in Toronto; is that correct? I wen to Mount Sinai You went there voluntarily? Yes. All right. Seeking risperidone? Yes. And you went to the hospital in Kitchener; is that correct? That is accurate. And you went to a hospital in Quebec; is that right? E COURT: Let's just be clear. It may or may not matter later. Are you speaking of instances where Mr. Osuteye was seeking risperidone or are you seeking because it's somewhat different than the Ottawa incident where he's taken to a hospital. So those two things are factually different and I just R MEADOWS: I understand, My Lord. E COURT: think it's worth drawing that

```
And this is going chronologically. All right. So at some point in 2012 there was an incident where you called the JP Morgan Chase Bank. And that's right? You recall that? In 2012? That might have been in 2011.
       ä
                                                                                                                      ä
              Kitchener, you went there voluntarily; is that
              correct?
       A
Q
               Yes
               You weren't concerned about a conspiracy at that
              point?
Pardon?
 6
7
       A
Q
                                                                                                                6
7
                                                                                                                             All right.
                                                                                                                             I am not sure the precise date.
All right. Okay. That's fair enough. And at
               You weren't concerned about a medical conspiracy
               to drug you at that point? You went to the
                                                                                                                             that point in time were you -- did the police
               hospital on your own?
                                                                                                                             call your home?
When I called the JP Morgan Chase Bank, I was staying at my ex-girlfriend's place.
Okay. And did you ever end up going to the hospital after that as a result of that
               I went to the hos -- hospital because I needed to
10
                                                                                                               10
       Α
              get risperidone.
But you weren't concerned about a conspiracy to
                                                                                                                      Α
       Q
12
                                                                                                               12
              drug you at that point?
I still felt that there was a conspiracy -- a
13
                                                                                                                      Ω
                                                                                                               13
       Α
              conspiracy against me.
But you decided to go anyway?
15
                                                                                                               15
                                                                                                                              interaction?
16
       O
                                                                                                               16
17
                                                                                                               17
                                                                                                                             Did you become aware that the police had called
                                                                                                                              your family?
18
       Ω
              And in Toronto we heard about an incident where
                                                                                                               18
              you presented yourself to the police and told
them that you were a missing person; is that
                                                                                                                      Α
                                                                                                                             May have -- I may or may not have been. I can't
                                                                                                               19
20
                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                              recall.
                                                                                                                             And did you recognize the decision to call the bank as a symptom? Was that something that you recognized at the time?
                                                                                                                      Ω
21
              correct?
                                                                                                               21
               That is accurate.
                                                                                                               23
24
23
               And you remember that incident?
24
25
                                                                                                                                     I truly believed my name was JP Morgan.
               Yes
                                                                                                                             No.
              And they took you to -- and this is at tab 8 which is now Exhibit 11, and this is in May of 2011. It says you were taken to CAMH, which I understand to be the Centre For Addictions and
                                                                                                                             And you didn't start taking risperidone as a
26
27
                                                                                                               26
27
                                                                                                                             result of that incident?
                                                                                                                             Not that I can recall
                                                                                                                             Now, did you labour under that impression for a long time that you were JP Morgan, or was it just for the time of the call?
29
               Mental Health; is that correct?
                                                                                                               29
30
30
               Yes.
31
       Q
              All right. And so you were taken there
                                                                                                                              Just for the time of the call.
32
33
                                                                                                               32
33
                                                                                                                             Now, you mentioned earlier that you had been to see this counsellor or psychologist Mr. Goodwin;
               voluntarily. You agreed to go there; is that
               right?
              Well, they -- well, they put -- they -- they took -- they took me there. I -- I didn't know where -- where I was going. You didn't know where you were going but they took you to that hospital?
       Α
                                                                                                                              is that correct?
                                                                                                                             Yes.
And he spoke to you about risperidone use; is
35
                                                                                                               35
36
                                                                                                                      â
36
37
       Q
                                                                                                               37
                                                                                                                             that right?
                                                                                                                             Yes, he did.
And he recommended that you stay on the
38
                                                                                                               38
39
               Yes.
                                                                                                               39
40
               And you weren't restrained in any way?
                                                                                                               40
                                                                                                                              medications?
              No, but once I -- but once I realized it was a mental health facility, I realized I have to get
                                                                                                                      Α
                                                                                                                             He always recommend -- recommended I stay on the medication and that I don't take five a day, that
41
                                                                                                               41
42
                                                                                                               42
43
               out of there
                                                                                                               43
                                                                                                                               take the recommended dose.
              And then -- and so you just left the hospital; is that right?
                                                                                                                             Take the recommended dose. Right. You didn't follow that recommendation?
       Ω
                                                                                                                      Ω
44
                                                                                                               44
                                                                                                               45
              They let me go, yes
They let you go. Th
46
                                                                                                               46
                                                                                                                             No. I did not
       A
                                           Thank you
                                                                                                                             And you wanted to set the dose yourself; is that
47
                                                                                                               47
        MR. MEADOWS: My Lord, I note the time. This may be
                                                                                                                             correct?
                                                                                                                1
       MR. MEADOWS: My Lord, I note the time. Inis ma
a --
THE COURT: Let's just have a conversation about
timing because we said we'd let the jury know
what your requirements were.
MR. MEADOWS: I suspect I can finish in the aftern
I think that that's --
THE COURT: "Suspect" is the worst --
MR. MEADOWS: I know, I know. Based on the pro
today so far, I will be finished in the
afternoon.
THE COURT: All right. Let's do that then. We'll
                                                                                                                              Yes
                                                                                                                      Q
                                                                                                                             And you thought you could manage your symptoms
                                                                                                                             yourself?
Yes.
                                     I suspect I can finish in the afternoon.
                                                                                                                             And when we talk about symptoms, I know we were
                                                                                                                             talking about racing thoughts and some voices and high-pitched sounds; is that correct?
                                                                 Based on the progress
                                                                                                                      AQ
                                                                                                               10
                                                                                                                             But there were also some other symptoms as well;
10
                                                                                                                             is that right?
                                                                                                                             You'll have to be more specific.
All right. Did you have -- did the symptoms
include difficulty sleeping or becoming a bit
       THE COURT: All right. Let's do that, then. We'll resume at 2:00 o'clock.
                                                                                                               12
                                                                                                                      AQ
                                                                                                               13
                                                                                                                             All right.
       THE WITNESS: So we're doing an hour lunch or --
THE COURT: No. An hour and a half, Mr. Osuteye.
THE WITNESS: Hour and a half?
THE COURT: You have to be back at five to 2:00.
THE WITNESS: Five to 2:00? Okay.
THE COURT: Thank you.
                                                                                                               15
16
                                                                                                                              restless?
                                                                                                                             And also did your symptoms include having unclear
18
                                                                                                               18
                                                                                                                             thinking?
                                                                                                               19
                                                                                                                      A
Q
                                                                                                                              Yes
20
21
                                                                                                               20
                                                                                                                             And sometimes you refer to that as fogginess; is
                     (JURY OUT)
                                                                                                               21
                                                                                                                             that correct?
       THE COURT: Mr. Osuteye, you remember the caution I gave to you about talking to anyone?
THE WITNESS: Yes, My Lord.
THE COURT: Thank you so much.
THE CLERK: Order in court. Court is adjourned until
23
24
                                                                                                               23
24
25
                                                                                                                             And so when you -- and those symptoms they would wax and wane over time? They wouldn't just come on and get stronger and stronger and stronger;
                                                                                                                             they would sometimes come on and then sometimes go away; is that fair to say?
That's fair to say.
26
                                                                                                               26
27
               2:00 P.M.
                                                                                                               28
                                                                                                                      A
Q
                                                                                                                             But once they reached a certain point that you thought it was a problem, then you would start
29
                                                                                                               29
                     (PROCEEDINGS RECESSED AT 12:31 P.M.)
(PROCEEDINGS RECONVENED AT 2:06 P.M.)
31
32
                                                                                                               31
32
                                                                                                                             taking your risperidone?
                                                                                                                              Yes
       THE CLERK: Order in court.
THE BAILIFF: The jury, My Lord.
                                                                                                               33
                                                                                                                             So sometime in 2012, we heard yesterday that
                                                                                                                             there was an issue where you became angry with
your mother and you threatened her; that's right?
That is accurate.
                                                                                                              34
35
36
37
                     (JURY IN)
                                                                                                               36
                                                                                                                             And you described it as being confused and delusional and losing control; is that right?
                                                                                                               37
                                                                                                                      Q
                                                    NICHOLAS OSUTEYE,
                                                                                                               39
40
39
                                                                                                                      AQ
                                                                                                                             That is accurate.
40
                                                                                                                             And it was like you flew into a rage; is that
        CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MEADOWS:(Cont)
41
                                                                                                                             right?
              Yes. Mr. Osuteye, I just want to take you back
to sort of where we left off before the lunch
break, and that was sort of in 2012 -- early
2012, 2011/2012, we were talking about travelling
42
43
                                                                                                               42
43
                                                                                                                             That is accurate
                                                                                                                             And it wasn't that you had auditory
                                                                                                               44
45
                                                                                                                             hallucinations or voices telling you to do it; it was more -- it was just bad behaviour; is that
45
              around
                                                                                                                             right?
46
                                                                                                               46
              M'mm-hmm.
                                                                                                                             No, it was more of a delusion that she was
47
```

you were going to be -- at or near the time you were going to be discharged that they actually asked you if you would mind meeting with your mother and the family to discuss your condition? holding \$40 million dollars from me And you became angry about that?
I became angry that I didn't have my -- my Α 3 \$40 million Q But you didn't hear voices telling you to go and Yes, I do. 6 7 threaten your mother or break your apartment? 6 7 So they asked you that and you said that's fine? Nο Yeah And when you punched the wall and ripped the shower door off its hinges, your mother wasn't at home at that time? And at that point you talked about potential options for discharge? 8 10 10 Α Yes No, she wasn't. Okay. And you recall that? And after that you were -- that incident precipitated you being admitted to Misericordia Hospital, is that right? Is that your I was being discharged. I was there voluntarily 12 12 Α 13 13 at the time You were time.
You were there voluntarily; right. So you were being discharged. And you talked about some options. So you weren't certified at the time; that's right? O 14 14 15 recollection? 15 16 Yes, that's true. Okay. Now, I know that my learned friend took 16 17 you to some records yesterday at tab 10, and this is Exhibit 6. And these are records from Misericordia. Do you recall looking at these 18 18 Nο â 19 And one of the options that they offered to you 20 20 was IM medications, intramuscular injections; is yesterday? Yes 21 21 that right? 22 A Q 'es And I think you told us at the time that you --when you were brought into the hospital, you were yelling and screaming and causing a bit of a 23 And you didn't want that? 24 24 No. In fact, you don't like needles? Pardon? scene; is that right? Yes. 26 27 26 27 A Q You don't like needles? And you were very agitated? Nο. Yes. I was agitated and delusional. And there was a female doctor there who you 29 30 No. So you said no to that. And you were also offered an option of further rehab; is that 29 AQ 30 screamed at; is that right? correct? 32 33 I believe so. I can't recall. You don't recall that? 32 33 Yeah. And you refused that? Yes, that's true. I don't recall that. AQ and that's because you didn't think you needed it? 35 36 Okay. But you do recall that when you were brought in, they held you against your will; is 35 36 Α that right? You didn't think you needed it; is that correct? No, I didn't want it. QAQ 38 Yes 38 39 And do you -- at the time, do you recall that you 39 refused to speak to the people who were trying to speak to you upon your admission? I don't recall that. you didn't want it? 40 40 I didn't want to be in a hospital. Okay. And you didn't want to follow up 41 41 42 42 Okay. If you look under where it says -- there's sort of a line across the middle and it says "allergies and reactions." 43 Q 43 afterwards in rehab? 44 44 Nο So you did agree to stay in the hospital after you were decertified; is that correct? Yes, because -- because I could leave at any time 45 46 47 Which page? 46 It's on the very first page. This is Δ I'm sorry. 47 the emergency record for June 9th, 2012, where it and I was just trying to think of what I would do mom phoning to call the services to come and get you. But if you go down to the bottom line before the sentence -- before the heading "Orders," it says "PT," which I take to be "patient": next O see. So it was just sort of a place to go to because it was convenient to stay there? No -- no, that's not correct. It was I could Α leave at any time, so I saw the threat as diminished I see. So you weren't afraid to be there because you could go at any time? 8 Q Patient refuses to speak with writer. States 'I need a lawyer.' Has schizophrenia. Noncompliance with you Yes. 10 10 11 12 13 And you didn't have any particular reason to leave; is that right? I -- they asked me to stay, so I stayed. You weren't worried about a conspiracy at that medication as per mom 12 13 Do you recall -- this doesn't trigger your memory or refresh your memory that you refused to speak to the people when you came into the hospital; is 15 16 15 16 point? Α Νo. And you were still taking your risperidone at the time you were in the hospital? 17 No, it doesn't refresh my memory 18 18 And the fact that you needed -- you wanted to see a lawyer, that doesn't refresh your memory? Q 19 es. Now, at the point you were discharged, do you recall, were you still suffering from racing thoughts and auditory hallucinations?

THE COURT: What was the start to the sentence? I just didn't hear it.

MR. MEADOWS: Okay. 20 21 20 21 No. Did you actually speak to a lawyer when you were 23 24 there? 23 I spoke to a lawyer after -- what's called --24 I spoke to a lawyer after -- what's called -called -- after I think about a week to two
weeks, Brian Fish.
And we heard some evidence yesterday -- and I
don't think we need to go into it -- that when
you first came in, you were ranting and raving
and making statements about molestation and
things like that; is that correct? At the time you were discharged from the hospital, after you had this meeting with the 26 27 26 28 doctors and you talked about the various options for discharge, at that point in time were you suffering auditory hallucinations and the other 29 29 31 32 31 symptoms that we spoke about? Thaf's accurate Lightly, yes. 33 ä That's right. If I can ask you to turn over to 33 34 35 page 12. In tab 10? 34 35 A Q Yes So you had been in the hospital for approximately a month; is that correct? Almost a month? Yes, about -- about four weeks, yeah. And you were still feeling some -- some symptoms Yes, same tab. This is the discharge summary. And in the very middle of the page, there's some numbers, 1, 2, 3, 4. Do you see that? 36 37 36 37 39 40 at that point? AQ 39 40 Now right before numbers it says: Yes 41 41 And in fact, you told us yesterday that at the time that they spoke about the intramuscular injection, that was kind of an aha moment for you; is that right? That you thought, oh, this is their plan; they want to fill me full of drugs; is that right? 42 43 We met with his family, his mother, with the patient's permission, and offered some $% \left(1\right) =\left(1\right) \left(1$ 42 43 44 45 44 45 46 Yes, I see that. Yes 47 All right. Now, do you recall at the time that 47

Q. the community health services; is that right? So you thought about that even though you'd been treated for a month? A Q Q Yes 3 4 5 All right I met with Dr. Dewart once after I was out of the Now, when you were released from the hospital. Α how -- did you stay on the risperidone? I think I took it for a day or two, and then after, I stopped taking it. hospital, I think, but that's about it. Okay. Did you meet with any type of community Q Α Okay. Did you support team? 6 7 6 7 8 So you only took it for a day or two? Not that I can recall, no Well, just to refresh your memory, looking at the entry on July 18th, 2012, and this is on the same page, page 14, there's -- at the end of the Yeah. q Yean.
All right. Now, I know we saw some records about this yesterday, but do you recall that almost -- you were discharged on July 11th, I believe, and almost immediately -- and you were going to live with your brother; is that correct? 10 10 12 second line it says: 12 13 13 He tells me he has connected with the community support team. He is meeting them again later this week and they are looking 14 Yes 15 16 15 And almost immediately after you were discharged, there was an incident that caused your brother to call your psychiatrist, is that correct, in that you -- he says you went out and you didn't come home all night? 16 17 17 at trying to get him help with housing 18 18 19 Does that refresh your memory that you had taken 20 20 those steps? 21 22 23 No, it doesn't, but that was seven years ago, Yes 21 22 23 24 And that was the day after you were discharged; is that correct? Yes. I think so, yes. I don't know the precise Q Now, further down, at the fifth line, it says: timing of dates. He said he is continuing to take his meds. Well, you were discharged on the 11th. And I believe that if we go to the note from Dr. Dewart, which is on page 14, there is a note 26 27 26 27 I gave him a month's supply. And this is about a week after your discharge from hospital. Was that true? Did you tell the 29 30 there that -- dated July 13th stating that: 29 30 doctor that? Yes, I did. I think I did. 31 He has blown his SA cheque going to Hooters. 32 33 32 33 You told him that? He was out all night. Yes. 34 35 36 34 So it was either the night of the 11th or the But it wasn't true? night of the 12th; is that fair to say? I don't recall going to Hooters. I may have went to Hooters, but -- I may have went to Hooters. I don't recall specifically where I went, but yes. You had worked at Hooters before? 35 36 No, it wasn't true. And you told him it even though it wasn't true because you didn't want to go back to the hospital; is that fair to say? I didn't want to give them any -- what's it 37 37 38 38 39 39 40 40 called -- that's going to put me back in the hospital. And it says you had blown your SA cheque. Now, I take that to be a social assistance cheque; is 41 41 42 42 It was going to put you back in the hospital was 43 44 that right? your concern? Yes. 43 44 Yes And so you don't recall going out the day after you were released from the hospital, or two days 45 Now, when you were attempting to move out, you called the police to get your stuff from the 46 47 46 after you were released, and spending your entire 47 house? cheque at one time? You don't recall that? I don't think I spent it at one time. I think I got the cheque shortly before I left hospital, and I spent it over the course of that week or --1 A Q And I understand from yesterday -- but that was to avoid an altercation? Α A Q All right. And you didn't want any contact with your family members; is that fair to ay? That's true. All right. You were starting a new life; is that veah. All right. And you didn't come home all night, Q one of those two nights; is that correct? Yes. 8 â All right. correct? Do you remember that? I was trying to figure out where to go next, yes.
Okay. And you didn't have concerns about calling
the police? 10 10 Α Yes And what were you doing that night?
I went over to my friend -- what's it called -Magic's [phonetic] place and we hung out and
played some video games and I slept there.
I see. All right. And you didn't go back. And
did you explain that to your brother when you did 11 12 13 12 13 No. They were a source of help to you; is that right? At that -- at that moment I saw them that I should call the police to avoid an altercation --15 16 Q 15 16 go home? to avoid an altercation with my brother. But you weren't concerned about calling the 18 Q 18 police? You didn't explain that to him at all? 19 20 21 No. You didn't say anything to him? 20 21 AQ A Q And then you decided to move to Calgary; is that 22 23 24 25 right? So when he called a psychiatrist, it's just because you didn't come back home, or you don't know why he called? I don't know why he called a psychiatrist. So in the note it says that your brother was 23 24 Yĕs Yes.
And that was a sudden decision?
That was a decision I thought -- I thought -- I thought about where to go next and I decided, after a day or two, to move to Calgary, yes.
All right. And from this point on until the time of the attack, you had limited communications with your family; is that right? 26 27 28 26 27 concerned that you and your friends might break into your mother's house. Were you hanging out with some individuals at this time that your 28 29 Q 29 30 31 32 33 31 32 brother could be concerned about? And you didn't want to communicate with your Nο No? family; is that correct? That's true. 33 No?
No.
So this -- as far as you're aware, this is an unfounded concern he's expressed to the doctor?
Yes, it is. Because my friend was from -- Magic, he was from my fraternity. He went to the U of A. He -- he was going to NAIT doing I think -- what's it called -- drafting.
All right. Now, you were out of the hospital and you are off the risperidone -- so a few days after you're out of the hospital -- but you decide you want to start a new chanter is that 34 35 And you didn't want them to know what you were doing in fact; is that correct? 36 37 36 37 True So at or near the end of October 2012, you decided that you were going to move to Vancouver? Yes. 39 40 39 40 41 And at that point in time you were fine; you 42 43 didn't need risperidone; is that right? No, I had --42 43 THE COURT: What's that mean? Think about the question. "You were fine" -- I think that's -- in the context of this case a curious statement. MR. MEADOWS: Yes. 44 decide you want to start a new chapter; is that 44 right? Yes. 45 45 46 47 Ω And you actually went and connected yourself with

			-	7.	
1 2	69 Q	At that time you and I apologize. It's actually from the question	1 2	71	"History of Chief Complaint," that you fell off the bench. And do you recall falling off the
3 4 5	MR Q	E COURT: I'm sorry? . MEADOWS: It's from a question. At that time you didn't think that you needed	5	A	bench? I I recall falling off the bench and passing out, yes. Falling off the bench, yes.
6 7 8	A Q	risperidone; is that correct? I wasn't taking risperidone, no. And you didn't think that you needed it at that	6 7 8	Q	You recall falling off the bench. And then under the "Surgical History" or "Medical Surgical History," further down the page, it says "seizure
9 10 11	Α	point in time, did you? No. I had symptoms, but I didn't think I needed to use risperidone at that time.	9 10 11		HX," which I take to be see "šeizure history." Do you recall ever telling anybody that you had a seizure history?
12 13	Q	All right. I just would like to take the witness to the transcript from your discovery again.	12 13	A	No, I don't recall tell tell I don't recall that.
14 15 16	A Q	M'mm-hmm. And if you can turn to page 98. And this is the transcript of that same examination for discovery	15	Q A	Do you actually recall speaking to the ambulance attendants on this day? No.
17 18 19	А	where you were asked questions under oath; is that correct? M'mm-hmm.	17 18 19	Q	Well, I note that we did not mark that as an exhibit, but there is an indication there, it says "smoked some weed this morning." So you
20 21	Q A	Yes. And at question 574? M'mm-hmm.	20 21	^	agreed that you had smoked some weed that day; is that correct?
22 23 24	Q	The question is I'll read the question: Q How are you feeling at this point? Are you	23 24	A Q	Yes, I did. And in fact, you agree that you had smoked more weed than you normally did?
25 26 27		feeling like you're making progress or are you on and off the risperidone and struggling?		A Q	I I think I smoked a bit of excess, yes. A bit of excess. And that's the impact that it had on you, it made you pass out at the bus stop?
28 29 30		A I wašn't on the risperidone but I was fine. I didn't, you know, need anything.		A Q	Yes. Had marijuana ever done that to you before, made you pass out?
31 32 33	A Q	Do you recall being asked that question? Yes. And do you recall giving that answer?	31	A Q	A few times, yes. So you were aware that that was a risk if you smoked a lot of marijuana; is that right?
34 35	A Q	Yes. And that answer was true?	34 35	A Q	Yes. And it would make you get drowsy and slur your
36 37 38	Q Q	Yes. So you were fine at that time. You did not think you needed risperidone; is that correct?	38	A Q	speech as well; is that correct? don't know how to answer that. Yes or no. All right. Do you recall whether or not you were
39 40 41	A Q	I still have some symptoms, but they were manageable. They were manageable. All right. And you		Α	drowsy and slurring your speech at the time of your admission to St. Paul's Hospital? No, I wasn't aware of that.
42 43 44		wouldn't start taking risperidone until you thought or felt that the symptoms were not manageable?		Q A	All right. know was called know know was going to know was drowsy, guess, but
45 46 47	A Q	Yes. Now, once you moved to Vancouver, we heard that you may have been using marijuana; is that	45 46 47	Q	don't know if my speech was slurred. And I think your evidence yesterday was that it may have been; is that fair?
1	70	10		72	
	Λ	correct?		Α	That's fair.
2 3 4	A Q A O	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes.	2 3 4	Q	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids?
2 3 4 5 6 7	Q A Q A	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7		Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2 of that tab are a discharge summary from
2 3 4 5 6	Q A Q	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q A	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12	040 40 40	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions? Yes. And when you moved to Vancouver, you also tried some crack cocaine; is that correct? That is accurate. And that wasn't the first time that you'd had crack cocaine, was it?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A Q	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2 of that tab are a discharge summary from St. Paul's Hospital for the admit date of November 13th, 2012? Yes. And underneath the care provider comments, it says in the third line states "not feeling
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	QAQ AQ AQA	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions? Yes. And when you moved to Vancouver, you also tried some crack cocaine; is that correct? That is accurate. And that wasn't the first time that you'd had crack cocaine, was it? No, it wasn't. And you'd had it in the past in Ontario? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15	Q AQ AQ	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2 of that tab are a discharge summary from St. Paul's Hospital for the admit date of November 13th, 2012? Yes. And underneath the care provider comments, it says in the third line states "not feeling well last few days." Does that trigger your memory? Is that something that you may have told the doctor?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	QAQ AQ AQ AQ	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions? Yes. And when you moved to Vancouver, you also tried some crack cocaine; is that correct? That is accurate. And that wasn't the first time that you'd had crack cocaine, was it? No, it wasn't. And you'd had it in the past in Ontario? Yes. I know we went to these records yesterday so I'll just try and go through the information. You checked yourself into the Beacon shelter, or you	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18	Q	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2 of that tab are a discharge summary from St. Paul's Hospital for the admit date of November 13th, 2012? Yes. And underneath the care provider comments, it says in the third line states "not feeling well last few days." Does that trigger your memory? Is that something that you may have told the doctor? I may have said said I may have said that I don't remember saying that. You don't remember that at all?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	040 40 4040 4	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions? Yes. And when you moved to Vancouver, you also tried some crack cocaine; is that correct? That is accurate. And that wasn't the first time that you'd had crack cocaine, was it? No, it wasn't. And you'd had it in the past in Ontario? Yes. I know we went to these records yesterday so I'll just try and go through the information. You checked yourself into the Beacon shelter, or you went to the Beacon shelter to get shelter; is that correct?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21	Q AQ AQ A	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2 of that tab are a discharge summary from St. Paul's Hospital for the admit date of November 13th, 2012? Yes. And underneath the care provider comments, it says in the third line states "not feeling well last few days." Does that trigger your memory? Is that something that you may have told the doctor? I may have said said I may have said that I don't remember saying that. You don't remember that at all? That was a long time ago. I understand that. And it says "denies drugs or alcohol other than marijuana and tobacco." To
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 20 21 223	040 40 40 4040	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions? Yes. And when you moved to Vancouver, you also tried some crack cocaine; is that correct? That is accurate. And that wasn't the first time that you'd had crack cocaine, was it? No, it wasn't. And you'd had it in the past in Ontario? Yes. I know we went to these records yesterday so I'll just try and go through the information. You checked yourself into the Beacon shelter, or you went to the Beacon shelter to get shelter; is that correct? Yes. And that was a Salvation Army shelter? Yes. And you told them, when they did the intake, that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24	Q AQ AQ A QA	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2 of that tab are a discharge summary from St. Paul's Hospital for the admit date of November 13th, 2012? Yes. And underneath the care provider comments, it says in the third line states "not feeling well last few days." Does that trigger your memory? Is that something that you may have told the doctor? I may have said said I may have said that I don't remember saying that. You don't remember that at all? That was a long time ago. I understand that. And it says "denies drugs or alcohol other than marijuana and tobacco." To the best of your recollection, is that true or you don't recall this admission in any way? I don't recall this. I don't recall that I
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 120 221 223 244 226	040 40 4040 404	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions? Yes. And when you moved to Vancouver, you also tried some crack cocaine; is that correct? That is accurate. And that wasn't the first time that you'd had crack cocaine, was it? No, it wasn't. And you'd had it in the past in Ontario? Yes. I know we went to these records yesterday so I'll just try and go through the information. You checked yourself into the Beacon shelter, or you went to the Beacon shelter to get shelter; is that correct? Yes. And that was a Salvation Army shelter? Yes. And you told them, when they did the intake, that you suffered from mild schizophrenia? Yes. And that was you weren't hiding the diagnosis;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 25 26 27	Q AQ AQ A QAQ A	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2 of that tab are a discharge summary from St. Paul's Hospital for the admit date of November 13th, 2012? Yes. And underneath the care provider comments, it says in the third line states "not feeling well last few days." Does that trigger your memory? Is that something that you may have told the doctor? I may have said said I may have said that I don't remember saying that. You don't remember that at all? That was a long time ago. I understand that. And it says "denies drugs or alcohol other than marijuana and tobacco." To the best of your recollection, is that true or you don't recall this. I don't recall that I may have told them I smoked pot and cigarettes because I'm usually honest about that. I I was honest about that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 7 18 19 20 12 22 23 24 25 26 29 30 30	040 40 40 4040 4040 4	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions? Yes. And when you moved to Vancouver, you also tried some crack cocaine; is that correct? That is accurate. And that wasn't the first time that you'd had crack cocaine, was it? No, it wasn't. And you'd had it in the past in Ontario? Yes. I know we went to these records yesterday so I'll just try and go through the information. You checked yourself into the Beacon shelter, or you went to the Beacon shelter to get shelter; is that correct? Yes. And that was a Salvation Army shelter? Yes. And you told them, when they did the intake, that you suffered from mild schizophrenia? Yes. And that was you weren't hiding the diagnosis; you were just trying to minimize it; is that correct? That's accurate.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 24 25 26 27 28 29 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20 20	Q AQ AQ A QAQ	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2 of that tab are a discharge summary from St. Paul's Hospital for the admit date of November 13th, 2012? Yes. And underneath the care provider comments, it says in the third line states "not feeling well last few days." Does that trigger your memory? Is that something that you may have told the doctor? I may have said said said I may have said that I don't remember saying that. You don't remember that at all? That was a long time ago. I understand that. And it says "denies drugs or alcohol other than marijuana and tobacco." To the best of your recollection, is that true or you don't recall this. I don't recall that I may have told I may have told them I smoked pot and cigarettes because I'm usually honest
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 22 22 23 32 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 13 22	040 40 4040 4040 40 40	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions? Yes. And when you moved to Vancouver, you also tried some crack cocaine; is that correct? That is accurate. And that wasn't the first time that you'd had crack cocaine, was it? No, it wasn't. And you'd had it in the past in Ontario? Yes. I know we went to these records yesterday so I'll just try and go through the information. You checked yourself into the Beacon shelter, or you went to the Beacon shelter to get shelter; is that correct? Yes. And that was a Salvation Army shelter? Yes. And you told them, when they did the intake, that you suffered from mild schizophrenia? Yes. And that was you weren't hiding the diagnosis; you were just trying to minimize it; is that correct? That's accurate. So this wasn't a health care facility; it was just a shelter; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 145 167 178 190 221 223 224 226 277 229 30 31 32	Q AQ AQ A QAQ A	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2 of that tab are a discharge summary from St. Paul's Hospital for the admit date of November 13th, 2012? Yes. And underneath the care provider comments, it says in the third line states "not feeling well last few days." Does that trigger your memory? Is that something that you may have told the doctor? I may have said said lamy have said that I don't remember saying that. You don't remember that at all? That was a long time ago. I understand that. And it says "denies drugs or alcohol other than marijuana and tobacco." To the best of your recollection, is that true or you don't recall this admission in any way? I don't recall this. I don't recall that I may have told them I smoked pot and cigarettes because I'm usually honest about that. I I was honest about that. It says "complaining of his usual neck pain," and this is in the second line. Did you have usual neck pain? If I sleep the wrong way, I have neck pain, yes. And is that how you would describe it to somebody
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 111 12 13 14 14 15 15 16 16 17 22 23 24 25 26 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 45 35	040 40 40 4040 4040 40 40	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions? Yes. And when you moved to Vancouver, you also tried some crack cocaine; is that correct? That is accurate. And that wasn't the first time that you'd had crack cocaine, was it? No, it wasn't. And you'd had it in the past in Ontario? Yes. I know we went to these records yesterday so I'll just try and go through the information. You checked yourself into the Beacon shelter, or you went to the Beacon shelter to get shelter; is that correct? Yes. And that was a Salvation Army shelter? Yes. And you told them, when they did the intake, that you suffered from mild schizophrenia? Yes. And that was you weren't hiding the diagnosis; you were just trying to minimize it; is that correct? That's accurate. So this wasn't a health care facility; it was just a shelter; is that right? Yes. But you told them that you had schizophrenia, in any event?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 4 15 16 17 8 19 20 1 22 3 24 25 6 27 28 9 30 1 32 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33 33	Q AQ AQAQ A Q A	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2 of that tab are a discharge summary from St. Paul's Hospital for the admit date of November 13th, 2012? Yes. And underneath the care provider comments, it says in the third line states "not feeling well last few days." Does that trigger your memory? Is that something that you may have told the doctor? I may have said said almay have said that I don't remember saying that. You don't remember that at all? That was a long time ago. I understand that. And it says "denies drugs or alcohol other than marijuana and tobacco." To the best of your recollection, is that true or you don't recall this. I don't recall that I may have told them I smoked pot and cigarettes because I'm usually honest about that. I I was honest about that. It says "complaining of his usual neck pain," and this is in the second line. Did you have usual neck pain? If I sleep the wrong way, I have neck pain, yes. And is that how you would describe it to somebody as "usual neck pain"? If I sleep the wrong way, yes. I see. Okay. But you don't recall this
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 6 17 22 23 32 24 25 25 26 37 33 34 35 36 37 38	040 40 40 4040 4040 40 40 4	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions? Yes. And when you moved to Vancouver, you also tried some crack cocaine; is that correct? That is accurate. And that wasn't the first time that you'd had crack cocaine, was it? No, it wasn't. And you'd had it in the past in Ontario? Yes. I know we went to these records yesterday so I'll just try and go through the information. You checked yourself into the Beacon shelter, or you went to the Beacon shelter to get shelter; is that correct? Yes. And that was a Salvation Army shelter? Yes. And you told them, when they did the intake, that you suffered from mild schizophrenia? Yes. And that was you weren't hiding the diagnosis; you were just trying to minimize it; is that correct? That's accurate. So this wasn't a health care facility; it was just a shelter; is that right? Yes. But you told them that you had schizophrenia, in any event? Yes, mild schizophrenia. And they referred you to the nurses' clinic, which I think you said was just down the street;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 5 16 17 8 19 22 1 22 23 24 25 6 27 28 29 30 31 33 34 5 36 37 38	Q AQ AQAQ A Q AQA	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2 of that tab are a discharge summary from St. Paul's Hospital for the admit date of November 13th, 2012? Yes. And underneath the care provider comments, it says in the third line states "not feeling well last few days." Does that trigger your memory? Is that something that you may have told the doctor? I may have said said aid I may have said that I don't remember saying that. You don't remember that at all? That was a long time ago. I understand that. And it says "denies drugs or alcohol other than marijuana and tobacco." To the best of your recollection, is that true or you don't recall this. I don't recall that I may have told them I smoked pot and cigarettes because I'm usually honest about that. I I was honest about that. It says "complaining of his usual neck pain," and this is in the second line. Did you have usual neck pain? If I sleep the wrong way, I have neck pain, yes. And is that how you would describe it to somebody as "usual neck pain"? If I sleep the wrong way, yes. I see. Okay. But you don't recall this admission in any way? No. And I understand that you were given a ride back
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 22 23 24 22 52 26 26 37 38 39 40 41 14 15 16 16 17 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18 18	040 40 40 4040 4040 40 40 40 4	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions? Yes. And when you moved to Vancouver, you also tried some crack cocaine; is that correct? That is accurate. And that wasn't the first time that you'd had crack cocaine, was it? No, it wasn't. And you'd had it in the past in Ontario? Yes. I know we went to these records yesterday so I'll just try and go through the information. You checked yourself into the Beacon shelter, or you went to the Beacon shelter to get shelter; is that correct? Yes. And that was a Salvation Army shelter? Yes. And you told them, when they did the intake, that you suffered from mild schizophrenia? Yes. And that was you weren't hiding the diagnosis; you were just trying to minimize it; is that correct? That's accurate. So this wasn't a health care facility; it was just a shelter; is that right? Yes. But you told them that you had schizophrenia, in any event? Yes, mild schizophrenia. And they referred you to the nurses' clinic, which I think you said was just down the street; is that right? Yes. Now, I know that we looked at the records	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 31 33 33 33 34 33 33 33 34 34 34 34 34 34	Q AQ AQ A QAQ AQ AQ A	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2 of that tab are a discharge summary from St. Paul's Hospital for the admit date of November 13th, 2012? Yes. And underneath the care provider comments, it says in the third line states "not feeling well last few days." Does that trigger your memory? Is that something that you may have told the doctor? I may have said said said I may have said that I don't remember saying that. You don't remember that at all? That was a long time ago. I understand that. And it says "denies drugs or alcohol other than marijuana and tobacco." To the best of your recollection, is that true or you don't recall this. I don't recall that I may have told them I smoked pot and cigarettes because I'm usually honest about that. I I was honest about that. It says "complaining of his usual neck pain," and this is in the second line. Did you have usual neck pain? If I sleep the wrong way, I have neck pain, yes. And is that how you would describe it to somebody as "usual neck pain"? If I sleep the wrong way, yes. I see. Okay. But you don't recall this admission in any way? No. And I understand that you were given a ride back from St. Paul's to the shelter. Do you recall that? I remember I went back to the shelter, yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 16 7 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 5 25 26 27 28 29 30 40 14 12 24 33 34 44 44 44 44 44 44	040 40 4040 4040 40 40 40 40 4	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions? Yes. And when you moved to Vancouver, you also tried some crack cocaine; is that correct? That is accurate. And that wasn't the first time that you'd had crack cocaine, was it? No, it wasn't. And you'd had it in the past in Ontario? Yes. I know we went to these records yesterday so I'll just try and go through the information. You checked yourself into the Beacon shelter, or you went to the Beacon shelter to get shelter; is that correct? Yes. And that was a Salvation Army shelter? Yes. And you told them, when they did the intake, that you suffered from mild schizophrenia? Yes. And that was you weren't hiding the diagnosis; you were just trying to minimize it; is that correct? That's accurate. So this wasn't a health care facility; it was just a shelter; is that right? Yes. But you told them that you had schizophrenia, in any event? Yes, mild schizophrenia. And they referred you to the nurses' clinic, which I think you said was just down the street; is that right? Yes. Now, I know that we looked at the records yesterday for an admission to St. Paul's Hospital regarding an incident where you fell off a bench; is that right?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 134 15 167 189 120 221 223 245 267 278 290 331 333 344 345 378 390 441 423 444	Q AQ AQ AQAQ AQ AQ AQ	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2 of that tab are a discharge summary from St. Paul's Hospital for the admit date of November 13th, 2012? Yes. And underneath the care provider comments, it says in the third line states "not feeling well last few days." Does that trigger your memory? Is that something that you may have told the doctor? I may have said said said I may have said that I don't remember saying that. You don't remember that at all? That was a long time ago. I understand that. And it says "denies drugs or alcohol other than marijuana and tobacco." To the best of your recollection, is that true or you don't recall this. I don't recall that I may have told them I smoked pot and cigarettes because I'm usually honest about that. I I was honest about that. I I was honest about that. It says "complaining of his usual neck pain," and this is in the second line. Did you have usual neck pain? If I sleep the wrong way, I have neck pain, yes. And is that how you would describe it to somebody as "usual neck pain"? If I sleep the wrong way, yes. I see. Okay. But you don't recall this admission in any way? No. And I understand that you were given a ride back from St. Paul's to the shelter. Do you recall that? I remember I went back to the shelter, yes. But do you recall receiving a ride back to the shelter? It may have been on this what's it called
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 16 17 18 19 20 21 22 22 23 33 34 40 41 42 43	040 40 4040 4040 40 40 40 40 4	That is accurate. And you did that because it calmed your thoughts? Yes. And did you smoke it at excess to sometime on some occasions? Yes. And when you moved to Vancouver, you also tried some crack cocaine; is that correct? That is accurate. And that wasn't the first time that you'd had crack cocaine, was it? No, it wasn't. And you'd had it in the past in Ontario? Yes. I know we went to these records yesterday so I'll just try and go through the information. You checked yourself into the Beacon shelter, or you went to the Beacon shelter to get shelter; is that correct? Yes. And that was a Salvation Army shelter? Yes. And you told them, when they did the intake, that you suffered from mild schizophrenia? Yes. And that was you weren't hiding the diagnosis; you were just trying to minimize it; is that correct? That's accurate. So this wasn't a health care facility; it was just a shelter; is that right? Yes. But you told them that you had schizophrenia, in any event? Yes, mild schizophrenia. And they referred you to the nurses' clinic, which I think you said was just down the street; is that right? Yes. Now, I know that we looked at the records yesterday for an admission to St. Paul's Hospital regarding an incident where you fell off a bench;	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 4 15 16 17 8 19 20 1 22 3 24 25 6 27 8 9 30 3 33 34 35 36 37 38 9 41 24 34 44 54 6	Q AQ AQAQ A Q AQAQ AQ	Now, I understand from the records that you received IV fluids on this date as well. Do you recall that, receiving IV fluids? No. If I can get you to turn to tab 27, pages 1 and 2 of that tab are a discharge summary from St. Paul's Hospital for the admit date of November 13th, 2012? Yes. And underneath the care provider comments, it says in the third line states "not feeling well last few days." Does that trigger your memory? Is that something that you may have told the doctor? I may have said said lamy have said that I don't remember saying that. You don't remember that at all? That was a long time ago. I understand that. And it says "denies drugs or alcohol other than marijuana and tobacco." To the best of your recollection, is that true or you don't recall this. I don't recall that I may have told them I smoked pot and cigarettes because I'm usually honest about that. I I was honest about that. It says "complaining of his usual neck pain," and this is in the second line. Did you have usual neck pain? If I sleep the wrong way, I have neck pain, yes. And is that how you would describe it to somebody as "usual neck pain"? If I sleep the wrong way, yes. I see. Okay. But you don't recall this admission in any way? No. And I understand that you were given a ride back from St. Paul's to the shelter. Do you recall that? I remember I went back to the shelter, yes. But do you recall receiving a ride back to the shelter?

Q So you have very limited recollection of this event? Yes. à 2 3 4 5 6 7 And at the very bottom it says "CM Rosalie A Q Rossi"' Now, moving -- if I can ask you to go to tab 11, which was marked as an exhibit yesterday. I believe it was marked as Exhibit 15. These are A Q Yes And so that was your case manager; is that correct? 6 7 That was the social worker, yes. That was the social worker. And you -- then some notes from the shelter; is that correct? 8 8 Ω I just wanted to check a couple of things. It indicates that you did go to the nurses clinic; q there's an indication in the middle there: 10 10 is that right? Writer asked about prescription. Client Is that right?
Yes, I -Did you recall going to the nurses clinic at some point after being in the Beacon shelter?
I don't specifically recall if he was -- being the nurses -- being it's the nurses clinic, but it says -- if it -- I -- I recall going next -- next door to the Anchor and seeing the -- what's 12 13 stated he had this and was going to have it dropped off at Al Drugs. 12 13 14 14 15 16 15 Is that accurate? Is that what you did? 16 Yes, it is. And then you went back to pick up the 17 17 prescription later; is that correct? 18 18 called -- people there. The medical staff there? 19 ĄQ 20 21 22 23 24 25 Ω 20 And you took it back to the shelter; is that The medical staff and the social worker there, 21 22 23 24 25 correct? That's correct. Okay. Then it says: yes. I see. Okay. And there's a note there that you discussed setting up appointments with welfare and you wanted to obtain housing. Do you recall this? Is this something that you have a recollection of doing? Yes. I spoke with -- with Rosalie, the -- was a social worker. I see. And you had to do some paperwork to get this done? Q Writer was concerned about this piece 26 27 26 27 happening as client had been off his meds for two weeks now 28 29 30 Α Do you recall telling Ms. Rossi that you were off your risperidone for two weeks? I recall tell -- tell -- telling her that I was off my risperidone. I don't recall for how long. So that timing of two weeks you don't know how Ms. Rossi got that? 29 30 Q 31 this done? 32 33 Yes 32 33 And you were able to do that? 34 35 36 34 35 36 Ro -- Ro -- Rosalie filled out some of the -some of the paperwork. I didn't do it all. You didn't do it all, but you were somewhat I may have said -- said that -- that to -- I know I told her I was off my risperidone; I just don't recall the two weeks -- the time frame I told her 37 38 39 familiar with the process of applying for social 37 38 I was off. And then it goes on to detail that the writer assistance and obtaining housing; is that fair to say? 39 say?
I just filled out the -- some -- some -- some -- some -- l filled out some -- some of the forms and that I have been on El and I was on -- and I was on SA at the hospital, but I usually just signed forms.
You just signed forms. And you had applied for SA in Ontario as well; is that correct?
Yes. They filled -- they also filled out the asked shelter staff to call when client had returned -- had turned the prescription in to them. So you recall that at the Salvation Army 40 Α 40 41 42 41 42 43 44 they made you turn in the prescription; is that 43 44 correct? 45 Yes. 46 47 All right. And those were the risperidone pills that we talked about yesterday; is that right? 46 47 forms --1 Ω And then it says: I see. AQ - at the shelter. 3 4 5 So it's something you -- you were familiar with the process but you didn't do the paperwork This afternoon shelter staff from Beacon, Mike W, did call to confirm the client had yourself?
Yes.
All right. And there is an indication that you were going to fill out a PWD form, which we heard yesterday is a persons with disability form; is 6 7 8 dropped off prescription and taken his daily 6 7 8 9 A Q dose And I think we spoke about this yesterday that you were somewhat surprised that they actually wanted to watch you take the pills; is that 9 10 10 11 12 13 that correct? 12 Α Ro -- Ro -- Ro -- Rosalie filled that right? 13 14 out. A res.

MR MEADOWS: Now, I note that we did not mark this as an exhibit yesterday, so I would like to mark this tab as the next exhibit.

THE COURT: What exhibit are we at?

THE CLERK: Exhibit 23, My Lord. 14 15 16 17 I see. Now, did you understand what disability they were using to seek the benefits? From the form that Rosalie filled out, it was --15 16 it mentioned that I heard voices and stuff like 18 that 18 19 20 21 Heard voices. So was it your understanding that it was your mental health condition that was being used to obtain benefits? 20 21 EXHIBIT 23: Six pages of case notes; common book of documents tab 15 22 23 24 25 Now, I know we heard yesterday that there was some concerns that you expressed that you -- by the staff that you were not taking your medications and you were asked to go and get your prescription. Do you recall that? 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 MR. MEADOWS: Now, do you agree that actually at this time when you were going to get your risperidone, you were starting to feel some symptoms and so you wanted to get your risperidone; is that correct? 26 27 28 29 30 A Q Now, you told us yesterday that you took the one dose of medication -- one daily dose of medication in front of the staff, but for the remainder of the doses you sort of cheeked the medication and then spat it out; is that correct? And is that true? Is that what happened? They had communicated that to you? 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 AQ 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 And you didn't have any risperidone on you; is that right? That's true.
Okay. If I can take you to tab 15. These -- my Yes.
Now, did you not take risperidone for a few days?
No, I think I was spitting them out.
All right. Well, I'll ask you to pick up your -the transcript again, and this is from the
examination for discovery which occurred on
February 16th, 2018. And if you can turn to
questions 959 -- 958? Yes. Okay. If I can take you to tab 15. These -- my understanding is that these are some case notes from a system called PARIS. They're called PARIS case notes. And on page 2 there's an indication that the writer met with you this morning at the shelter and that you'd gone to a DCHC appointment, which I take to be the health clinic appointment, downtown community health clinic; is that -- does that ring a bell to you? Does that sound like that's --38 39 40 39 40 41 42 43 42 43 M'mm-hmm. All right. And I'll read the questions and sound like that's --44 45 44 answers out to you. Question 958 45 Ą All right. And met a doctor and got a 46 46 Q Okay. But when you received them, you did take them? prescription from there; is that correct? 47

_	7.7	7.0
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 8 9 100 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19 19	A Yes. Q Okay. And for how long did you continue taking them? A A couple of days. I took them a couple of days, yes. Q Okay. Now, do you recall why you stopped? A I don't recall why I stopped, but I just took them for a couple of days. Yes. Were you asked those questions? Yes, I was. And did you give those answers? Yes. And were those answers true? A yes. So you did take the pills for a couple of days; is that correct? I may have taken them for a couple of days, yes. And taking to be fair, taking risperidone for a couple of days was in keeping with your standard practice; is that right? You would take them for a while until the symptoms diminished? Yes. Now, you also told us that you tried to keep some risperidone on you at all times in case the symptoms increased; is that fair? Yes. All right. And so you didn't give the Beacon staff all of the risperidone? No, I don't think I did, no. Now, you didn't take any further medications after those couple of days? You didn't take any risperidone after that time? No. And your symptoms started to increase a bit at that time? Yes. And you decided that you didn't need risperidone? No. All right. So at some point we heard yesterday that you missed curfew. You were wandering around the town all day; is that right?	whether he has a memory of refusing blood or whether he's agreeing with the proposition that you posed. MR. MEADOWS: Q Two things: You've told us already you don't like needles, and do you recall is that true? A Yes, I don't like needles. Q And the other thing is: Do you recall not wanting them to take your blood because you don't like needles? I don't recall that. Q You don't recall that part. Okay. Thank you. All right. If I can get you to turn to tab 19. This is just a single page. This is the emergency physician assessment. And my understanding is that this was written by the resident who was a young Asian student. Does that accord with your recollection that you spoke with someone who was a young Asian doctor or resident? A Yes, it does. All right. And you told her you'd been walking around since 7:00 o'clock; is that do you recall that? A Yes. And you told her you had a history of schizophrenia and took risperidone; is that correct? A Yes. And you didn't you didn't hide that condition from the doctor? A Yes. And you didn't hide that condition from the doctor? A You didn't hide that condition from the doctor? A Pardon? A You didn't hide that condition from the doctor? You didn't hide your schizophrenia diagnosis from this physician? A No. A You weren't there to actually get risperidone, though; is that correct? A No. A You were there because you felt run down; isn't that right? A I no. I I I I was there because I had lost a whole day and I didn't know what was wrong. A Il right. And you described hearing voices on
46 47	Q Wandering around downtown; is that correct? A Yes.	46 the street of people talking to each other and47 music; is that do you have that recollection?
1 2 3 4 4 5 6 7 7 8 9 100 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 12 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 36 37	And you missed curfew; is that right? Yes. And you spoke to them at the shelter at that point and they wouldn't let you in? Yes. And you then went to the police station and asked them to take you to the hospital; is that correct? Yes. Now, when you do you recall when you were first brought in to the hospital? Do you have any recollection of this trip to the hospital? No, I was in a I I I I I I I -	1 A I don't recall saying saying that, no. 2 Q All right. But that is a symptom that you would suffer from if you didn't take your risperidone for a certain length of time; is that right? 5 A That is accurate. 6 Q And there's an indication that you last used your marijuana "last used marijuana a couple of days ago." Was that correct at that time, or you don't recall? 10 A From at that time I know I didn't smoke pot the day of the of the of when when when I was walking around. It may have been the day before I smoked pot. So Q The day you walked around, you didn't smoke pot? 13 A Yes. But except the day before I think I did. 16 MR. MEADOWS: My Lord, I see the time. I'm just about to start on the section where it's the interview with the physician, the defendant, and I thought this may be a good time to take a break a little early. 17 THE COURT: Sure. That's fine. 18 THE WITNESS: How long is the break? 19 THE COURT: 15 minutes. 19 THE COURT: You're excused, Mr. Osuteye. Thank you, sir. 19 THE COURT: So in I just want to ask counsel, so you can sit, please. Thank you. In this amended trial record, is there a document that third parties Mr. Osuteye? What is the document that achieves that?
38 39 40 41 42 43 44 45 46 47	Q All right. And I see in one of the records it says that you initially refused a jab to draw blood and that's because you don't like needles; isn't that correct? A That's true. THE COURT: Sorry. So that question, and just so I have it, the way you put it, it's not a criticism at all, was you merged two questions: "you refused" and "you don't like needles," and he agreed. And I'm not sure what he's agreeing to;	38 MS. KOVACS: There should be an amended third-party 39 notice I think in the last tab. I don't have it 40 in front of me, My Lord. 41 THE COURT: The last tab. Just give me one second. 42 MS. KOVACS: Do you have your trial record? 43 THE COURT: As Mr. Meadows was asking questions, I 44 just had a thought. I just wanted to see that. 45 MS. KOVACS: My understanding is that the third-party 46 notice seeks to have him apportion fault on 47 the basis of civil assault, not negligence or

anything of that kind.

THE COURT: Well, that's what I wanted to see.

MS. KOVACS: But there is a demand for particulars that was issued by Ms. Hunter, as counsel for negligence, as well as, the particulars that had been provided, but the third-party notice itself is on the basis of battery. THE COURT: COURT: Sorry, just so I understand it, and I haven't thought this through, and we've not That was issued by Ms. Hunter, as counsel for Mr. Osuteye, to my friends.

THE COURT: Right.

MS. KOVACS: And the response to that demand for particulars was interesting because it sets out some allegations, I think, dishonesty, but I'm not sure what that founds in terms of a tortious talked about this, but is it pertinent what a response to civil claim said in relation to 6 7 6 7 Osuteye when he was a defendant when that 8 status is altered and is now in as a third party alone? I mean, who cares what was pled as against him in a different capacity? I'm asking the question. I've not looked at that, but in a sense my instinct is to say why do I care? And it will matter to me because I have to know what 10 10 THE COURT: 12 13 12 I just would like some help so I 13 understand what's going on. And, you know, your friend is not challenging relevance so I'm not 14 15 16 17 doing that either.

MR. MEADOWS: No.

THE COURT: I just would like to understand -- because in the context of this room and subject to the medical evidence that's led, because none -- none of are authorities and I'm certainly not. The proposition that schizophrenics think they can I have to instruct the jury on, what do they have to look at. And I think your friend has to know because in terms of cross-examining the doctor, 15 16 17 18 18 19 20 and she'll do whatever cross she wants, but I will be quite surprised if Dr. Nazif didn't say that schizophrenics routinely lie about their 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 meds, routinely lie about what they're doing, routinely minimize their symptoms. If you have some passing acquaintance with that dreadful illness, those are, I believe, common conditions. But for present purposes what matters is proposition that schizophrenics think they can regulate their medication is not a remarkable 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 regulate their medication is not a remarkable thing, and there's no attachment of negligence to that. So I just wanted to see what the assertions were. You know, you thought you could control it; you felt it was okay not to take your meds because you thought you could control it.

MR. MEADOWS: My Lord, I think in terms of -- it does have some explanation with respect to his presentation at the -- there are some issues with that your friend has to understand, and she appears to be under misapprehension, she can figure that out with you, but I have to understand in terms of what -- you know, instruction on what to provide the jury. What is it that matters and what questions will they have 28 29 30 respect to the particulars and the claims against to consider. And the reason I raise this is because I had understood, admittedly, potentially erroneously, which is why I wanted the third-party notice and why I wanted a record for some time to see what was being pled. I assumed that the only issue was the assault and battery Mr. Osuteye with respect to failing to follow directions, et cetera.
THE COURT: But that's a negligence claim; right?
MR. MEADOWS: That's a negligence claim, that's 32 33 32 33 34 35 36 37 34 35 36 correct.
THE COURT: Is that a claim that's against -MR. MEADOWS: That's the apportionment of fault, that 37 38 39 issue and his level of awareness of what it was that he was doing. And that will become apparent, I think, in the reasons that I gave on 38 39 issue. MS KOVACS: My Lord, in our action -THE COURT: So where ought I to look, please?
MS. KOVACS: Yes, and I'm sorry. I've only given
trial records to my friends here and yourself, so
I don't have it in front of me, but my
recollection of the amended third-party notice is 40 41 42 40 the document production issue, because that's the only context in which I considered anything. I 41 42 43 44 45 never even turned my mind to a negligence claim and how these documents might arise in the 43 44 45 context of different pleadings, because I was 46 47 that claim's in civil assault only, because there 46 unaware of it. So we have to have this conversation sooner was never a claim of negligence against 47 rather than later again, once I have the proper pleadings and I can look at it myself and, you know, you can look at the issue of whether you -- and by that I mean Dr. Nazif -- can rely on a pleading that was contained in a defence in Mr. Osuteye in Ms. Crawford's action. There was in Ms. Rizzo's action, so I'm not sure if that third-party notice had claimed over in negligence 1 3 4 5 third-party notice had claimed over in negligence but -MR. REID: I may be able to assist, My Lord.
MS. KOVACS: Yes.
THE COURT: Please.
MR. REID: So at the outset in the response to civil claim, and that's found at tab 2. And at this time, of course, Mr. Osuteye was a defendant in this action at the time. In addition -- at paragraph 7, part 3, so at the top it has a number 23, page 7, paragraph 7. There was a claim pursuant to the Negligence Act alleging that the loss or damage was caused or contributed to by the negligence or damage was caused or contributed to by the negligence of the plaintiff and/or the defendant Mr. Osuteye.

In response to that, counsel for Mr. Osuteye issued a demand for particulars, which is found at tab 4. And that specifically sought particulars of negligence as pled in the amended notice of civil claim and in addition a response to civil claim in relation to Mr. Osuteye at a different stage when you've dismissed -- that's not continued, he's not a defendant, he's now a third party -- a third-party notice is susued and that third-party notice is more focussed in nature I understand, though again I've not seen that. So -- MR. REID: And, My Lord, the inclusion of the response to civil claim, the mentioned particulars, is -- was descriptive so to give Your Lordship an idea. In terms of the demand for particulars, it notes -- the demand that was issued itself at paragraph 4 references both the amended notice of civil claim and the third-party notice. And what I'll do is I'll work with my friend to ensure that Your Lordship has a copy of the third-party notice which sets out the third-party claim and that's actually been advanced. response to civil claim in relation to 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 10 11 13 14 15 16 18 19 20 21 22 22 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 44 44 44 45 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 notice which sets out the third-party claim and that's actually been advanced.

MS. KOVACS: We handed that copy to him.

THE COURT: But again, you'll have to be clear because that response to demand for particulars which is at tab 5, is that what you're speaking of?

MR. REID: No. I'm referring, My Lord, to the demand for particulars itself which is at tab 4, and I'm noting that the particulars of negligence that are being sought at paragraph 1 by Mr. Osuteye relate to both the amended notice of civil claim and the third-party notice. The third-party notice was issued long before. It's now an amended third-party notice. And I believe Your Lordship should have a copy of that. I'll work with my friend to ensure it's in the book itself. particulars of negligence as pred in the amended notice of civil claim and in addition a third-party notice. Those particulars were provided at paragraph 5 -- sorry, tab 5, My Lord. THE COURT: All right.

MR. REID: In addition, My Lord, there is an amended the county of the county 26 27 third-party notice which does not appear to be in the trial record, and I'll work with my friend to ensure that we have it. And I know we're both 28 29 30 ensure that we have it. And I know we're both looking -- but it should have been here. There is an amended third-party notice. And that amended third-party notice, Your Lordship may recall, was one of the issues we dealt with at housekeeping at the outset of trial and we had Ms. Gilewicz on behalf of Mr. Osuteye here and signed. That should be in the trial record, and it's not. That specifies and makes it very clear that and amends a prior third-party notice. 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 with my friend to ensure it's in the book itself. And it's my submission the third-party notice is that -- and amends a prior third-party notice that was issued clarifying that all that is being sought is an apportionment of liability, and in 39 40 what sets out legally the claim as against
Mr. Osuteye.
THE COURT: And that's an amended third-party notice that one it does actually specifically plead battery. So there is effectively two types of 42 43 now? now?

MR. REID: That has now been amended, yes, My Lord.

THE COURT: Right. And again, for my purposes, isn't that the one that I rely on? I mean, if you had -- I'm making this up -- but if you had four 44 45 46 potential apportionment that could occur, in my submission. There's the response to amended notice of civil claim that particularizes causes of action in an early third-party notice

and you distill that into an amended notice and that I didn't apprehend that and I expect that that I didn't apprehend that and I expect that that's a failing on my part because I didn't have a full record. I obviously reviewed the pleadings. What I had didn't make that clear to me. And, you know, again, there's still the odd piece missing from the amended record, though I do recall being provided the amended third-party notice, at the commencement of trial and I have that but I didn't review that here are well as the commencement. that's what's filed for the purpose of the trial record, isn't that what I'm focusing on? REID: That's correct, My Lord. And the reason that the demand for particulars is included is 23456789 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 MR. REID: because the amended third-party notice is effectively the same as the initial third-party notice but changed so that it's very clear that's all that's being sought at this point is declaratory relief. And so the particulars are relevant because the pleadings were amended, but that, but I didn't review that because what I wanted to do was see all of the pleadings and work my way through it in one shot. I just 10 wanted to understand that. So, you know, I say this respectfully, but on going assertions by one party or the other that it's crystal clear does it's -- the answers to what are the particulars of the third-party notice before it was amended 12 13 are the same as what are the particulars of the third-party notice after it was amended, because the change that was made is simply changing the 14 15 16 MR. MEADOWS: I appreciate that --THE COURT: -- I just have to figure it out. MR. MEADOWS: And I understand that it does have some nature of the relief that's being sought 17 THE COURT: All right. So you'll get that to me as 18 19 20 relationship to the scope of examination soon as However, in -- as long as Your Lordship understands that there's no claim for contribution and indemnity here. This is just an MR. REID: I think Your Lordship may have a copy of it already, but we'll make sure it goes in the amended brief. 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 MS. KOVACS: My recollection is we did hand up a stamped copy. I do want to state my position very clearly on this issue, and briefly. apportionment claim. THE COURT: I know that, but, I mean, the issues for the jury are pretty different. The issue whether didn't appreciate at the time that my friend insisted on the inclusion of the demand for Mr. Osuteye was negligent in his sort of self-care is a pretty different question than whether he apprehended the nature of his acts particulars and response to particulars in the trial record for what purpose they wanted it in there. Because, quite frankly, the only claim that is advanced in the amended third-party when he attacked the plaintiff. Those are -- you know MEADOWS: Lappreciate that. Lunderstand. that is advanced in the amended third-party notice, which is what governs Mr. Osuteye as a third party, it is the only pleading that compels him to be here as a third party and to seek declaratory fault. My recollection of that, and I do not have it before me, is that there is no plea in negligence largely because there was never a plea in the notice of civil claim either.

The plaintiff has elected and chosen to discontinue here action as against Mr. Osutovo THE COURT: Markedly different concept and a markedly different theory of the case.

MR. MEADOWS: Yes. 32 33 34 35 36 MR. MEADOWS: Yes. THE COURT: Okay. THE CLERK: Order in court. Court is adjourned for 37 38 the afternoon break. 39 (PROCEEDINGS RECESSED AT 3:12 P.M.) (PROCEEDINGS RECONVENED AT 3:25 P.M.) The plaintiff has elected and chosen to discontinue her action as against Mr. Osuteye. The BC Ferry wording was included in the further amended notice of civil claim. My recollection is that particulars issue which I wasn't even a part of, that was as between Hunter Litigation and my friends, happened before my second-to-last revision when I let him out. It was certainly when he was still a defendant 40 41 THE CLERK: Order in court.
THE COURT: Mr. Meadows, am I correct when I say that the only response that's been filed by Dr. Nazif is the original response to civil claim? Is that 42 43 44 45 46 47 the pleading that's being relied on? Because the pleading in the amended trial record is a 46 when he was still a defendant. 47 response to civil claim filed back in 2016.
MR. MEADOWS: I believe that's the only response,
My Lord.
THE COURT: Okay. Thank you.
THE BAILIFF: The jury, My Lord. The only thing that binds him as a party for 1 2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 declaratory purposes only is the amended third-party notice, and the only live cause of action against him or alleged tortious conduct is the civil assault. And I don't even think the the civil assault. And I don't even think the word "battery" are used, although I can be corrected on that. If my friends are now seeking to amend that third-party notice to claim negligence, I need to know that, because my opening would have been very different if that was the case.

THE COURT: So I didn't mean to throw a stick into the wheels or a hornet's nest or anything of the sort, I just didn't understand. And the nature of the questions you are asking Mr Meadows (JURY IN) 8 NICHOLAS OSUTEYE, 10 recalled. 12 13 12 13 14 15 16 CROSS-EXAMINATION BY MR. MEADOWS:(Cont.) Yes. Mr. Osuteye, I ask that you please turn to tab 23, which is a consultation report. Now, I tab 23, which is a consultation report. Now, I understand your evidence from today, and yesterday in fact, that you do not recall speaking with Dr. Nazif, the psychiatrist who is the defendant in this action; is that correct? No, I do not recall speaking to Dr. Nazif. No recollection at all. All right. And you don't recall asking any -- answering any questions that either Dr. Nazif or another individual with her put to your is that correct? of the questions you are asking Mr. Meadows obviously cause me to inquire about what was happening because those questions were different than I would have -- you know, I would have understood those questions once or twice or 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 30 understood those questions once or twice or thrice but at every stage it caused me to believe that the focus might be different than I'd understood and so again you'll have to speak. It may be that Mr. Osuteye's counsel may or may not have to address me at some point or come to udnerstand what's happened, but what we require either is a clear understanding as between ourselves or I have to make some rulings. Again, I think -- really, it's a good thing it's Friday in the sense that you have to work this out and I think it forms, as I said, not just my charge to the jury at the end of the day but your individual with her put to you; is that correct? That is correct. All right. So what we have at tab 23 is a All right. So what we have at tab 23 is a consultation report, and really I just want to confirm some of the information that's contained in here to confirm that this is information that was true at the time. At this time you were 35 years old; is that right? Yes. the jury at the end of the day but your cross-examinations and the evidence that's 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 And you were single and never married; is that correct? elicited from the experts and how that's done MS. KOVACS: It certainly would have informed me months ago in terms of my instruction of my Yes And you had no children; is that correct? expert evidence, yes.

MR. MEADOWS: My Lord, I don't think that anybody was labouring under any misapprehension here, and I think that my friend can read out the actual language where it's clear in the amended AQAQAQ That is correct And you were from Edmonton? That is correct. And you moved to Vancouver a month earlier? That is correct. third-party notice and in the original third-party notice that apportionment was sought against the third party Mr. Osuteye for any And you wanted -- and you moved here to go to school and to work eventually?
That is correct. 42 43 negligence.
THE COURT: Okay. So I don't want to do this now and you say it's crystal clear and your friend said 44 45 And you were supported financially in Edmonton on a medical disability from prior work at the University of Alberta? she didn't understand that. And I'm telling you That is incorrect.

```
MR. MEADOWS: I'm just asking questions because the witness doesn't actually recall --
THE COURT: Exactly. So what are you doing?
MR. MEADOWS: I'm just asking if the facts that are in
           Q
                      Is that incorrect? Is that something that you
                     ever told anybody?
I don't know who I told this to.
But it was not true?
           AQ
                                                                                                                                                                                the report are true.

THE COURT: And so where is that in the report now?

MR. MEADOWS: Oh, I see.

THE COURT: I'm just trying to find it so I can write
                     That was not true, no.
And you don't recall ever saying that?
           Ã
  6
7
                      No.
           A
Q
  8
                      You recently applied for persons with disability
                                                                                                                                                                                THE COURT: I'm just trying to find it so I can write as you're speaking, please. I'm sure it's there. I just can't see it.

MR. MEADOWS: Yes.

THE COURT: Oh, I see it. It's in the second paragraph from the bottom. I have it now, Mr. Meadows. Thank you.

MR. MEADOWS: Right.

Q. And you agreed to -- I think earlier today -- that you would not always be honest with physicians if they asked you about medication compliance; is that correct?

A. That is correct.

Q. And on page 2, at the top, in the first
                      in British Columbia?
 10
                      That is correct.
                                                                                                                                                                      10
                      You had been living with your mother in Edmonton?
12
           A
Q
                      That is correct.
                                                                                                                                                                      12
 13
                      You had no fixed address in Vancouver but were
                      staying at the Beacon shelter?
That is correct.
                                                                                                                                                                      15
16
15
16
                       You had connected with the downtown community
17
                      health clinic since coming to town?
18
                      That is correct
                                                                                                                                                                      18
                     And if that information was provided to Dr. Nazif
upon questioning of you, those answers were
truthful other than that one instance; is that
                                                                                                                                                                      19
20
                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                                          And on page 2, at the top, in the first paragraph, it says that you had been "sleeping well" and "six to eight hours." Is that
21
22
23
24
25
                                                                                                                                                                      21
                     correct?
Yes.
                                                                                                                                                                     22
23
24
           AQ
                    Yes.
Then you had been walking around for 19 hours from 7:00 o'clock; is that right?
I don't know if it was 19 -- 19 hours, but I had -- what's it called -- I had been -- what's it called -- walk -- walking around since that -- around 7:00 A.M., yes.
And is it true you had walked around Abbott and Main and up Davie that day?
I don't know where I went
                                                                                                                                                                                           something that was true at that time? Where is that on here?
26
27
                                                                                                                                                                     26
27
                                                                                                                                                                                          Page 2.
Tab?
                                                                                                                                                                                            The same tab, tab 23. Page 2.
29
30
                                                                                                                                                                      29
30
                                                                                                                                                                                           Page 2, yeah
           Q
                                                                                                                                                                                          At the top, and the first paragraph said:
32
33
                      I don't know where I went.
You had approached the police?
                                                                                                                                                                                                     The patient received IV fluids. Medically cleared by Dr. Lindsay. Patient seen in the
                                                                                                                                                                      32
33
                      That night?
                                                                                                                                                                      34
35
36
                                                                                                                                                                                                     company of medical student Sebastian Ko. He
35
36
                      Yes.
Yes, that is correct.
                                                                                                                                                                                                     was polite and cooperative but somewhat distracted. He reports he had been sleeping
                     That's correct. All right. And the fact that you had a prior diagnosis of schizophrenia, that was not something that you hid at this point?
37
38
                                                                                                                                                                      37
                                                                                                                                                                                                      well, six to eight hours per night.
                                                                                                                                                                      38
39
                                                                                                                                                                      39
                                                                                                                                                                                           Do you recall whether or not you had been
                                                                                                                                                                                          sleeping well at this time?
I was not sleeping well. I had some nights of good -- good -- good sleep and some nights of -- what's it called -- of not good
40
           AQ
                                                                                                                                                                      40
                      And had a late onset of 2008? Is that something
                                                                                                                                                                                Α
41
                                                                                                                                                                      41
                      that you thought at that time?

It may have been, but I don't recall saying that.
You had seen Dr. Dewart at the Misericordia; is
42
                                                                                                                                                                      42
43
44
                                                                                                                                                                      43
                                                                                                                                                                      44
                                                                                                                                                                                           sleep.
                                                                                                                                                                      45
                      that correct?
                                                                                                                                                                                           And you had been in Grey Nuns for two and a half
46
47
                      That is correct. Where is that on here? Or
                                                                                                                                                                      46
                                                                                                                                                                                           weeks; is that accurate?
                      where -- or were you just asking?
                                                                                                                                                                      47
                                                                                                                                                                                 Δ
                                                                                                                                                                                          I was in the Grey Nuns, yes
          Q I was just asking, but it's actually on the page before, which will also be marked as an exhibit. And this is some handwritten notes. There's a reference to a Dewart on tab 22?

THE COURT: Sorry, Mr. Meadows. I'm lost as well. Where are you, please?

MR. MEADOWS: Tab 22.

THE COURT: Tab 22.

MR. MEADOWS: I'm just answering the witness's inquiry as to where this came from. It's a psychiatric assessment sheet, and midway down the page there's a reference to a Dewart.

Q But back to the -- well, you were a master's student at the University of Alberta at this time?
                                                                                                                                                                                           This is just under the heading "Past Medical History." And then you were in the Misericordia for three weeks it says. Was that true?
                                                                                                                                                                                          I was there a little bit longer.

A little bit longer; is that right? But the fact that you were in Misericordia is not something that you hid, is it?
                                                                                                                                                                                           No.
                                                                                                                                                                                 Q All right. And --
THE COURT: Sorry
10
                                                                                                                                                                      10
                                                                                                                                                                                                                    Sorry. Are you talking on this day or
                                                                                                                                                                                generally?
MR. MEADOWS: Just in general.
THE COURT: Because what you're doing is incomprehensive, I got to tell you. You've been
12
13
                                                                                                                                                                      12
                                                                                                                                                                      13
                                                                                                                                                                                Incomprehensive, I got to tell you. You've been through the record.

MR. MEADOWS: Yes.
THE COURT: You've tracked everything that happened.

MR. MEADOWS: Yes.
THE COURT: You got all the dates, the whole chronology of everything that's happened. The witness says he doesn't remember this interview.

MR. MEADOWS: Yes.
THE COURT: And now you're going through it line by
15
16
                      time?
                                                                                                                                                                      15
                                                                                                                                                                      16
                      That is correct
           AQ
17
18
                      And you had also been employed as a teaching
                      assistant?
                                                                                                                                                                      18
19
20
21
                      That is correct
           AQ
                     And you were first hospitalized in January 2009 at Grey Nuns?
That is correct. I -- yeah.
                                                                                                                                                                      20
                                                                                                                                                                             witness says he doesn't remember this interview.

MR. MEADOWS: Yes.
THE COURT: And now you're going through it line by line to see if the lines are true.

MR. MEADOWS: Yes.
THE COURT: But you've either established them or not. You know whether they're true or not.

MR. MEADOWS: Right.
THE COURT: You have it.

MR. MEADOWS: All right. All right.
THE COURT: So I just don't quite understand what you're trying to achieve here.

MR. MEADOWS: I appreciate Your Lordship's --
THE COURT: And if I'm mistaken, please tell me.

MR. MEADOWS: No, that's fair enough.

Q Were you at this time taking a cream for a rash?

A I think at that time I had Lotriderm cream.

Q And that was for a rash; is that correct?

A Yes, if I -- yes, it's a cream I've used for --
for -- for -- for -- for a few years for a
rash that -- that -- that -- what's it called --
that -- that flares up every so often.
                                                                                                                                                                      21
           AQ
23
24
25
26
                     You did not necessarily agree with the diagnosis but you did agree to follow up?
                                                                                                                                                                      23
                                                                                                                                                                      24
                      That is correct
           AQ
                     And you agreed that the medication did help your thinking?
That is correct.
                                                                                                                                                                      26
27
                                                                                                                                                                      28
29
30
                                                                                                                                                                      29
                      There's a reference that:
31
32
33
                                Has continued to be compliant over the last few years and in fact only followed up by a community health nurse in Edmonton, not a
                                                                                                                                                                     31
32
34
35
                                psychiatrist.
                                                                                                                                                                     34
35
36
37
36
37
                      Was that true?
                      That is incorrect
                      So that's not true?
39
40
           AQ
                      Yeah.
                                                                                                                                                                      39
40
                     And you did not make the move with a lot of planning; is that true?
                                                                                                                                                                                          rash that -- that -- that -- what's it called --
that -- that flares up every so often.
And were you smoking one to two joints a day, is
that correct, at this time? I know you say you
were smoking marijuana, but was it one to two
joints a day?
Two to these
42
43
                     That is correct.
And you had been off your risperidone for at
                                                                                                                                                                     42
43
           AQ
44
                      least several weeks?
                                                                                                                                                                      44
           A That is correct.
THE COURT: Sorry. Where are you now?
THE WITNESS: Where were you?
                                                                                                                                                                      45
45
                                                                                                                                                                                            Two to three
```

. .	93			95	
1 2	Q	Two to three. And had you tried ecstasy?	1 2	00	comfortable, and I was also having some
3	A Q	In the past, but not in Vancouver. And there is in under "Past Personal History,"	3		auditory hallucinations.
4 5		there is a phone number for your it says phone number is 780-951-9736. Do you recall, is that	4 5		1024:
6		your mother's phone number?	5 6		Q Okay. So you recall you started to or you
7 8	A Q	That's my number. That's your home phone right now?	7 8		had the entire time? A I had some. I started to.
9 10	Α	That's my cellphone number. That was my cellphone num num num my	9 10		Q You started to that evening? A Yes, in bed.
11 12	Q	cellphone number back in 2012.	11 12		
13	Q	Now, other than the time that you went to hospital and were admitted or certified so we	13	Α	Were you asked those questions? Yes.
14 15		know there's those two occasions did you ever find out from your mother that any hospital	14 15	Q A	And you gave those answers? Yes.
16 17	Α	called her about you coming to a hospital? No.	16 17	Q	And were those answers true at the time? Yes.
18	Q	So that's never been a subject of discussion?	18	Q	And have they refreshed your memory?
19 20	A Q	No. And do you yourself ever recall asking a doctor	19 20	A Q	This does, yes. And that you were starting to have those auditory
21 22	Α	to call your mother? In where? In Vancouver or where?	21 22		hallucinations that night when you were back in the shelter in bed?
23 24	Q A	At any place at any time?	23 24	Α	l don't recall the auditory hallucinations, but
25	â	I don't recall, no. Now, you had taken speech therapy in the past, I	25	Q	I see. You don't recall them at this point?
26 27	Α	understand. Yes.	26 27	A Q	Yes. All right. But the auditory hallucinations were
28 29	Q A	Is there a technique called the "3 T" technique? Yes, there is.	28 29		not sufficient to get you to take some risperidone; is that correct? Do you remember
30	Q	And what is that technique?	30	٨	taking risperidone that night?
31 32	A Q	Think, take a breath, and talk. And is that from a speech therapy school?	31 32	A Q	I don't think I took risperidone that night, no. And do you know why you didn't take risperidone
33 34	A Q	ISTAR. ISTAR. Okay. And I recall from yesterday that	33 34	Α	that night? had just just had a routine where
35 36		you mentioned that you had been discharged and were asked to come back. Do you recall that?	35 36	Q	would take the risperidone if I felt I needed it. I see. And you thought on that evening that
37	A	I recall being let go from the hospital, yes.	37	~	really the auditory hallucinations were showing
38 39	Q	And do you recall whether or not anyone asked you to come back to meet with the social worker or	38 39		up because of the stress involved; is that fair to say?
40 41	Α	for any other reason? I don't recall that what that was a few	40 41	A Q	Yes. And the fact that you just got out of the
42 43	Q	years ago. I appreciate that. If I can just take you back	42 43		hospital, that had caused you stress; is that right?
44	Q	to the transcript from the examination for	44	Α	I don't know what the source of the stress was.
45 46		discovery of February 15th, 2016, and ask you to turn to question 1006. It's on page 167. And	45 46		I had been having I had been having symptoms the day before, so I don't know if it was a
47	94	the question is 1006:	47	0.0	continuation of them or not.
1	J-				
		O Okay Da way assall bairs disabassad from	1	96 Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the
2		Q Okay. Do you recall being discharged from the hospital?	2		
2 3 4		the hospital? A Yes, I do.	2		I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a
2 3 4 5 6		the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the	2 3 4 5 6	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8		the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8		I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10		the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11		the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11	Q A	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	A O	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13	Q A QAQ	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14	Q A QAQ A	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A Q A	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes. it does.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17	Q A QAQ	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 13 14 15 16 17 18 19	Q A Q	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16	Q A QAQ A	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20	QAQAQ A	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 113 145 167 189 20	Q A QAQ A	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 22 1 22	QAQAQ	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport.	234567890112 112134561789021 11222	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes.
2345678901112314516789021223	QAQAQ AQ	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport. You took the hospital transport. Okay. And you had trouble sleeping that night because there	23456789011 11231456789021 114516789022234	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes. But in terms of just attacking another person on the street, this was the very first time you had
23456789911121341561781992223425	QAQAQ AQ	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport. You took the hospital transport. Okay. And you had trouble sleeping that night because there were eight or ten people in your room; is that correct?	2345678901123456789011234561789022234526	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes. But in terms of just attacking another person on the street, this was the very first time you had that urge? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 23 225 26 27 28	QAQAQ AQ	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport. You took the hospital transport. Okay. And you had trouble sleeping that night because there were eight or ten people in your room; is that correct? That is correct.	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 6 17 8 9 22 1 22 23 4 5 25	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes. But in terms of just attacking another person on the street, this was the very first time you had that urge? Yes. And you got panicky even thinking about attacking
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 23 225 26 27 28	04040 4040 4	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport. You took the hospital transport. Okay. And you had trouble sleeping that night because there were eight or ten people in your room; is that correct? That is correct. And you started to have some auditory hallucinations that evening in bed; is that	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 13 14 15 6 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 24 25 6 27 28 29	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes. But in terms of just attacking another person on the street, this was the very first time you had that urge? Yes. And you got panicky even thinking about attacking the girl?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 144 15 6 17 18 20 22 23 22 5 26 27 28 29 30 31	04040 4040 4	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport. You took the hospital transport. Okay. And you had trouble sleeping that night because there were eight or ten people in your room; is that correct? That is correct. And you started to have some auditory hallucinations that evening in bed; is that right? I don't recall that night. All I know is I did	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 144 15 6 17 18 19 20 21 22 23 245 266 27 28 29 30 31	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes. But in terms of just attacking another person on the street, this was the very first time you had that urge? Yes. And you got panicky even thinking about attacking the girl? Yes. And you started to run? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 23 24 25 26 27 28 29 31 32 33 33 33	04040 4040 40	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport. You took the hospital transport. Okay. And you had trouble sleeping that night because there were eight or ten people in your room; is that correct? That is correct. And you started to have some auditory hallucinations that evening in bed, is that right? I don't recall that night. All I know is I did not sleep well. So you don't recall that the auditory	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 23 4 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 1 33 33	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes. But in terms of just attacking another person on the street, this was the very first time you had that urge? Yes. And you got panicky even thinking about attacking the girl? Yes. And you started to run? Yes. And you thought you needed to run so that you wouldn't hit her; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 23 4 25 5 26 7 28 9 30 31 2 33 3 34 35	04040 4040 40 4	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport. You took the hospital transport. Okay. And you had trouble sleeping that night because there were eight or ten people in your room; is that correct? That is correct. And you started to have some auditory hallucinations that evening in bed; is that right? I don't recall that night. All I know is I did not sleep well. So you don't recall that the auditory hallucinations started that evening in bed?	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 1 2 13 14 5 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 23 24 25 6 27 28 9 30 31 2 23 33 33 33 34 5	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes. But in terms of just attacking another person on the street, this was the very first time you had that urge? Yes. And you got panicky even thinking about attacking the girl? Yes. And you started to run? Yes. And you thought you needed to run so that you wouldn't hit her; is that correct? I just got up and ran.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 21 223 245 278 299 301 322 333 34 356	04040 4040 40 4 0	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport. Okay. And you had trouble sleeping that night because there were eight or ten people in your room; is that correct? That is correct. And you started to have some auditory hallucinations that evening in bed; is that right? I don't recall that night. All I know is I did not sleep well. So you don't recall that the auditory hallucinations started that evening in bed? I don't recall. That was years ago. All right. Well, if I can get you to turn in the	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 133 145 167 18 19 20 212 223 245 266 278 29 301 322 333 345 356	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes. But in terms of just attacking another person on the street, this was the very first time you had that urge? Yes. And you got panicky even thinking about attacking the girl? Yes. And you started to run? Yes. And you started to run? Yes. And you thought you needed to run so that you wouldn't hit her; is that correct? I just got up and ran. And during that time that you were running, you saw an Asian lady and you just kicked her; is
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 90 111 12 13 14 5 16 7 18 9 20 1 22 22 4 25 5 26 7 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 5 36 6 37 8	QAQAQ AQAQ AQ A Q A	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport. Okay. And you had trouble sleeping that night because there were eight or ten people in your room; is that correct? That is correct. And you started to have some auditory hallucinations that evening in bed; is that right? I don't recall that night. All I know is I did not sleep well. So you don't recall that the auditory hallucinations started that evening in bed? I don't recall. That was years ago. All right. Well, if I can get you to turn in the examination This is from the February 16th,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 111 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 19 20 1 22 23 4 25 26 27 28 29 30 31 32 33 34 33 34 33 36 37 38	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes. But in terms of just attacking another person on the street, this was the very first time you had that urge? Yes. And you got panicky even thinking about attacking the girl? Yes. And you started to run? Yes. And you thought you needed to run so that you wouldn't hit her; is that correct? I just got up and ran. And during that time that you were running, you saw an Asian lady and you just kicked her; is that correct?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 17 18 19 20 1 22 23 24 25 6 27 28 9 30 1 33 3 3 3 5 5 3 6 3 7 3 8 3 9 4 0	QAQAQ AQAQ AQ A Q A	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport. You took the hospital transport. Okay. And you had trouble sleeping that night because there were eight or ten people in your room; is that correct? That is correct. And you started to have some auditory hallucinations that evening in bed; is that right? I don't recall that night. All I know is I did not sleep well. So you don't recall that the auditory hallucinations started that evening in bed? I don't recall. That was years ago. All right. Well, if I can get you to turn in the examination for discovery transcript to 1023, is the question. This is from the February 16th, 2018, discovery. And question 1023:	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 15 16 6 17 18 19 20 21 22 32 44 25 62 7 28 9 30 13 23 33 43 55 63 73 88 39 40	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes. But in terms of just attacking another person on the street, this was the very first time you had that urge? Yes. And you got panicky even thinking about attacking the girl? Yes. And you started to run? Yes. And you thought you needed to run so that you wouldn't hit her; is that correct? I just got up and ran. And during that time that you were running, you saw an Asian lady and you just kicked her; is that correct? Yes. And you recall this? Yes.
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 133 145 167 18 19 20 212 223 245 266 278 29 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30 30	QAQAQ AQAQ AQ A Q A	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport. Okay. And you had trouble sleeping that night because there were eight or ten people in your room; is that correct? That is correct. And you started to have some auditory hallucinations that evening in bed; is that right? I don't recall that night. All I know is I did not sleep well. So you don't recall that the auditory hallucinations started that evening in bed? I don't recall. That was years ago. All right. Well, if I can get you to turn in the examination This is from the February 16th,	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 133 144 5 167 18 19 20 212 223 245 26 27 8 29 30 31 32 33 34 35 6 37 33 39	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes. But in terms of just attacking another person on the street, this was the very first time you had that urge? Yes. And you got panicky even thinking about attacking the girl? Yes. And you started to run? Yes. And you thought you needed to run so that you wouldn't hit her; is that correct? I just got up and ran. And during that time that you were running, you saw an Asian lady and you just kicked her; is that correct? Yes. And you recall this?
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 11 22 3 24 5 27 8 29 30 1 32 2 33 34 35 6 37 38 9 40 41 2 43 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44 44	QAQAQ AQAQ AQ A Q A	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport. You took the hospital transport. Okay. And you had trouble sleeping that night because there were eight or ten people in your room; is that correct? That is correct. And you started to have some auditory hallucinations that evening in bed; is that right? I don't recall that night. All I know is I did not sleep well. So you don't recall that the auditory hallucinations started that evening in bed? I don't recall. That was years ago. All right. Well, if I can get you to turn in the examination for discovery transcript to 1023, is the question. This is from the February 16th, 2018, discovery. And question 1023: Q Okay. Now, when you say you didn't sleep very well, what do you mean? A Well, it's hard to get to sleep in a shelter	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 12 13 14 15 16 17 18 19 20 12 22 32 42 56 27 28 9 30 31 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 41 42 43	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes. But in terms of just attacking another person on the street, this was the very first time you had that urge? Yes. And you got panicky even thinking about attacking the girl? Yes. And you started to run? Yes. And you started to run? Yes. And during that time that you were running, you saw an Asian lady and you just kicked her; is that correct? Yes. And you recall this? Yes. You had an urge to do that? It wasn't an urge. It was I don't I don't know how to describe it. I just turned around
2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 7 18 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 7 18 19 20 12 22 32 4 5 26 27 8 29 30 1 32 33 34 35 36 37 38 39 40 44 24 34 44 5	QAQAQ AQAQ AQ A Q A	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport. You took the hospital transport. Okay. And you had trouble sleeping that night because there were eight or ten people in your room; is that correct? That is correct. And you started to have some auditory hallucinations that evening in bed; is that right? I don't recall that night. All I know is I did not sleep well. So you don't recall that the auditory hallucinations started that evening in bed? I don't recall. That was years ago. All right. Well, if I can get you to turn in the examination for discovery transcript to 1023, is the question. This is from the February 16th, 2018, discovery. And question 1023: Q Okay. Now, when you say you didn't sleep very well, what do you mean? A Well, it's hard to get to sleep in a shelter because you're also in a room with eight to ten people and they're making noises and	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 11 2 13 14 5 16 7 18 9 10 11 2 23 24 5 26 27 8 29 30 1 32 33 34 35 6 37 38 9 40 44 2 43 44 5	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes. But in terms of just attacking another person on the street, this was the very first time you had that urge? Yes. And you got panicky even thinking about attacking the girl? Yes. And you thought you needed to run so that you wouldn't hit her; is that correct? I just got up and ran. And during that time that you were running, you saw an Asian lady and you just kicked her; is that correct? Yes. And you recall this? Yes. And you recall this? Yes. You had an urge to do that? It wasn't an urge. It was I don't I don't know how to describe it. I just turned around and kicked her, you knew that might hurt
23456789011234567890011234567890012232456789013233456378904424444444444444444444444444444444444	QAQAQ AQAQ AQ A Q A	the hospital? A Yes, I do. Q And what do you recall about that? A They told me to come back and talk to the social worker or the community worker, and they told me how to get back to the hospital. Q Okay. So you recall that? A M'mm-hmm. Yes. Yes, I do. Yes. So you recall that now? Yes. That refreshes your memory; is that correct? Yes, it does. Okay. And do you recall being driven to the shelter? Is that in your memory or no? In the ambulance? No, going back to the shelter? Yes, I took the hospital transport. Okay. And you had trouble sleeping that night because there were eight or ten people in your room; is that correct? That is correct. And you started to have some auditory hallucinations that evening in bed, is that right? I don't recall that night. All I know is I did not sleep well. So you don't recall that the auditory hallucinations started that evening in bed? I don't recall. That was years ago. All right. Well, if I can get you to turn in the examination for discovery transcript to 1023, is the question. This is from the February 16th, 2018, discovery. And question 1023: Q Okay. Now, when you say you didn't sleep very well, what do you mean? A Well, it's hard to get to sleep in a shelter because you're also in a room with eight to	2 3 4 5 6 7 8 9 10 112 133 145 167 18 190 212 223 245 266 278 290 331 336 337 338 340 442 444 442 444 444	Q	I see. And just moving on to the day of the attacks, you mentioned that you had a sudden urge after sitting outside the shelter, you were smoking, and you saw a girl, you had a sudden urge to go down the street and attack her; is that correct? I had she she was she was she was about 8 feet away, and I had a thought of attacking her, yes. And that concerned you? Yes. And that concerned you because you thought you might hurt her if you attacked her? That concerned me because I didn't know why I would think that. I see. All right. And we know about the prior incident involving your mother, but was this the first time that you ever had an urge to attack another person? Yes, to the best of my knowledge. I have been in fights before in junior high what's it called once or twice, but, yes. But in terms of just attacking another person on the street, this was the very first time you had that urge? Yes. And you got panicky even thinking about attacking the girl? Yes. And you started to run? Yes. And you thought you needed to run so that you wouldn't hit her; is that correct? I just got up and ran. And during that time that you were running, you saw an Asian lady and you just kicked her; is that correct? Yes. And you recall this? Yes. And you recall this? Yes. You had an urge to do that? It wasn't an urge. It was I don't I don't know how to describe it. I just turned around and kicked her.

ä attack he says he snapped out of it when the police were coming? So I just think you have to be quite clear on what period of time you're And did you know that that would impact her in 2 any way Α I wasn't re -- re -- I wasn't -- what's it be quite clear on what period of time you're speaking about.

MR. MEADOWS: I appreciate that, My Lord.

THE COURT: Thank you.

MR. MEADOWS: Thank you.

Q All right. So at the time you spoke to the police, you were aware that there may be legal consequences to your actions; is that correct? called -- re -- re -- re -- re asoning anything at the time.
You weren't reasoning anything at the time. But someone saw you do it; is that right? Q 6 7 6 7 8 And you ran away?

I -- I -- kept -- kept -- I kept -- I ran up and Ω 10 10 kicked her and kept running. No.
All right. And at the time you spoke to the police, you thought that there was some possibility you would be taken to jail? I wasn't reasoning at that time.
And at the time you spoke to the police, do you recall whether you thought that you would be questioned by a prosecutor? I wasn't reasoning at that time.
And do you recall whether or not you thought you might have to speak with a doctor? All right. And then you subsequently came up to another women and you swept the legs out from under her; is that correct? Q 12 12 Q 13 13 14 14 15 15 16 A Q 16 And you did that so that she would fall to thea you did that so tha ground; is that correct? Yes. 17 18 A Q 18 All right. And you then started kicking her 19 head; is that correct? 20 20 21 22 23 24 25 might have to speak with a doctor? I wasn't reasoning at that time. I wasn't Yes 21 22 23 24 And you appreciated that that would hurt her; is reasoning anything. Now, had you ever had an urge of this type ever that correct? I wasn't myself. I di of what I was doing. Α Q I didn't have an appreciation And it shocked you? Yes. 26 27 Q All right. Now, I appreciate that, but did you understand that by kicking her, she may bleed? I don't think I understood what I was doing, no. 26 27 28 29 30 Now, later on you mentioned to the police that on that day you decided to hunt human beings and kill them; is that correct? 29 30 And scared you? I didn't know why I would think that. And it was a very sudden -- it wasn't something you planned?
No, I didn't plan it. 32 33 Yes. From the audio, yes. Yes. So you don't recall saying that? 32 33 And it wasn't something you were commanded to do; you just had an urge; is that correct? It was just an over -- it wasn't an urge. It was just I just went into a -- a psychotic state. "Urge" is the only word I can use to describe it at the time, but it was more of a psychotic 34 35 36 34 I do recall saying that I decided to hunt human 35 36 beings down, yes. And to hurt them or potentially kill them; is 37 37 that correct? Inac correct?
I recall saying I decide -- I decided to hunt
human beings down. That's all I recall.
That's all you recall?
From the audio it's -- I said to kill them.
But you don't recall that, saying that? 38 Α 38 39 39 40 Q 40 Q Now, following the attack, you remained in the Forensic Psychiatric Hospital for many months; is 41 42 42 43 44 AQ 43 that correct? And when somebody tried to intervene, you told them that you had a gun? 44 Yes All right. And you were transferred in approximately May 2013. Does that accord with your recollection? 45 46 47 46 AQ And you recall that? 47 AQ Yes 1 AQ And do you recall that during the first four or five months that you were in the hospital you were on oral risperidone?
Yes, I was. You recall that part? AQ Yes And then you ran into another woman and you swept her feet out from under her; is that correct? And do you recall that even after you'd been on And I understand that that is the plaintiff in this action. And you meant her to fall on the ground so you could do the same thing, kick her; oral risperidone for many months, you still suffered from auditory hallucinations and thoughts of attacking people on the admissions 8 10 is that correct? 10 unit? 11 12 13 11 12 13 14 15 16 Yes. Ą AQ And after that occurred, you were placed on an injectable medication; is that correct? I was placed on an injectable med -- med -- med -- med -- med -- med -- he doctor basically looked -- he basically And you did in fact kick her? I kicked her, yes. And you recall that? 14 15 16 And did you kick her to hurt her or you didn't looked at me and told me I'm not going to let you out of here unless you go on an injection.
I see. You did not want to go on an injection?
I did not want to go on an injection?
I did not want to go on one, but the doctor
looked me in the eyes and he pretty much stated
with -- as firmly as anyone can state. I will not I was not myself. I was in a psych -- I was in a psych -- in a -- in a psychotic state. I don't think there was intent to hurt her; I was just 18 18 19 20 21 19 20 21 hurting her. Q So you had no thought at the time that if you hit her she might die?
I had no thought that she might die, no.
But you were not surprised when the police showed up? let you out if you are not on an injection.
And even as of 2016, were you thinking that you may not need to be on an antipsychotic 23 24 25 23 24 25 AQ 26 26 27 medication? No, I've -- no -- with just the help of -- got --got -- got -- got -- with just the help I got --I received at Alberta Hospital and the community care, I realized -- I came to the understanding Α When the police showed up I had snapped out of it and I was just sitting down.

Now, prior to the police showing up, you took your clothes off; is that correct? Q 29 29 When I saw the police, I took my clothes off. When you saw the police you took your clothes off. And that was because you recalled that you had told somebody that you had a gun; is that 31 32 that this is a chronic condition that I'm -- that I will need medication for the rest of my life.
MEADOWS: Those are my questions. 33 33 34 35 34 35 MS. KOVACS: My Lord, just one small question in correct? redirect. 36 37 A Q 36 37 REDIRECT EXAMINATION BY MS. KOVACS:

Q My friend just mentioned to you a few moments ago when you were in the Forensic Psychiatric Hospital in Port Coquitlam, you were on oral risperidone for some time? And you didn't want to be shot by the police? I didn't want them to think I was armed. 38 39 40 And at the time you recall you were aware that 39 40 And at the time you were aware that there may be legal consequences for your actions? At the time I was not aware, no.
You were not aware. You weren't aware that you may be taken to jail when you spoke to the police? Yes, it was crushed up.
Crushed up. Okay. I just wanted to understand
the mode. So you couldn't spit it out?
I couldn't spit it out.
KOVACS: My Lord, I don't have any more questions
in redirect, actually, but I wonder if we might 42 43 42 43 44 45 44 A I wasn't reasoning that.
THE COURT: Just so we're clear because I think it
matters. "At the time," you mean the time of the 45

```
mark some of the exhibits, including some that I had referred to, before we forget to do so.

THE COURT: Sure. All right.

MS. KOVACS: I'll cover the two that I know I missed.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                             103
                          One of it, which was yesterday, it was tab 34.
And, Mr. Osuteye, that's the photograph of you in
the news media, photograph of you at the scene.
It's not a clear photo, but I'd like to mark that
              as an exhibit.
THE COURT: Yes. Madam Clerk.
THE CLERK: Exhibit 24, My Lord.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                            THE COURT: Thanks so much.

MS. KOYACS: Thank you, My Lord.

THE CLERK: Order in court. Court is adjourned until

Monday, September 9th, 2019, at 9:50 A.M.
 13
                                       EXHIBIT 24: Photograph of Nicholas Osuteye;
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                    (PROCEEDINGS ADJOURNED AT 3:58 P.M.)
                                        common book of documents 34
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        REPORTER CERTIFICATION

I, Glaucia R. Fadigas de Souza, RCR,
Official Reporter in the Province of British
Columbia, Canada, do hereby certify:
                                                                                                                                                                                                                              16
17
18
              MS. KOVACS: And the other one I had missed was the CV
             which is at tab 2.

THE COURT: Exhibit 25.

THE CLERK: Exhibit 25, My Lord.
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        That the proceedings were taken down by me in shorthand at the time herein set forth, and thereafter transcribed, and the same is a true and correct and complete transcript of said proceedings to the best of my skill and ability.
19
20
21
22
23
24
25
26
27
28
29
30
                                       EXHIBIT 25: Three-page CV of Nicholas
Osuteye; common book of documents tab 2
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        IN WITNESS WHEREOF, I have hereunto subscribed my name on this day, the 15th day of September 2019.
             MS. KOVACS: And I know I hadn't referred to it, but my friend has, tab 12 and tab 15 -- was tab 15 marked? Tab 15 was marked. My apologies. Tab 12, I'm not sure if we want to mark that one.

MR. MEADOWS: My Lord, I appreciate that some of these records will go in through other witnesses, but I have no objection to marking them now.

MS. KOVACS: I don't know that this one will. It's the November visit so are
                                                                                                                                                                                                                                                        Glaucia R. Fadigas de Souza, RCRRCR
Official Reporter
            MS. KOVACS: I don't know that this one will. It's the November visit, so --
MR. MEADOWS: Oh, I see. I don't think it matters for my purposes, My Lord.
MS. KOVACS: I just want to make sure that the documents we've referred to are properly marked.
MR. MEADOWS: Well, we may as well. We've been doing it consistently, so ...
THE COURT: All right.
MS. KOVACS: It was in my friend's cross, so I don't know if it's my position to have to put it in, but --
             THE COURT: You would like it and you're not opposed? MS. KOVACS: Yes.
THE COURT: All right. Let's mark it.
THE CLERK: Exhibit 26, My Lord.
                                       EXHIBIT 26: Two-page BC Ambulance Service patient care report re Nicholas Osuteye, date of service 13/11/12; common book of documents tab 12
             THE COURT: We're done.
MS. KOVACS: Thank you.
THE COURT: We'll see you Monday morning.
                                       (JURY OUT)
 10
             THE COURT: Mr. Osuteye, you're excused. Thank you
             very much.

THE WITNESS: Oh, I'm finished?

THE COURT: Yes, you are. Thank you.
15
16
                           (WITNESS EXCUSED)
 18
              THE COURT: So can we get together at 10 to 10:00, and you can fill me in on where we stand?

MS. KOVACS: I think I need to review some of these
19
20
21
22
             THE COURT:
             MS. KOVACS: I think I need to review some of these because I may have misspoke as well. I have to review it carefully and then I'll -- I think that might be helpful 10 to 10:00 on Monday morning. THE COURT: All right. We'll do that. And to the extent I don't have anything or to the extent there is another iteration of it, I just would like a set of that which pertains to this action in this estate.
```

46 47 get it to you.

in this stage.

MS. KOVACS: I will review what's been prepared and